

M

MACE

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

MACHINE GUNS

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

MAGAZINES

See PUBLICATIONS AND PUBLISHING, generally

MAGISTRATES

Arrests, see ARRESTS

Mental illness, persons with, commitment, 426.070

Tax Court, Magistrate Division, see TAX COURT Warrants

Employment places, health, safety inspections, 654.202, 654.212, 654.216

Public measures, communicable disease, 431.175

Quarantine, communicable disease, 431.175

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Monitoring and report, 469.480

MAIL AND MAILING

See also LETTERS

Accounts, unclaimed, financial institutions, 98.308, 98.311

Agents, see Mail agents, this topic

Antitrust actions, copy of complaint to Attorney General, 646.780

Appeals, notice, 19.260

Bank officers or directors, removal from office, order, 707.710

Certificates, water rights, pre-1909, 539.140

Certified with return receipt

Administration of estates, absentees, petition for administration, 117.015

Credit unions, suspension of operations, 723.672

Defamatory statements, demand for correction or retraction, 31.215

Developers, nonresident, process, 94.920, 100.650

Employee benefit plan contributions, lien claim, 87.860

Forest roads, application of forest road contractor, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380

Geothermal heat regulations, 523.110

Geothermal wells, unlawful abandonment declaration, 522.215

Hydraulic structure inspections, unsafe works, notice, 540.350

Insurers

Foreign, service of process, 731.380

Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320

Irrigation acreage, excess, 555.190

Irrigation district election, determining organization, 545.037

Irrigation or drainage district foreclosure list, 312.140

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Certified with return receipt (Cont.)

Irrigation works, contest and hearing, 539.100, 539.110, 539.130, 539.150

Judges, disability, investigation request, 1.310

Land sale, county, 275.220

Livestock orders, cooperation, 596.416

Logging operators, forest road contractor applications, 376.315

Molders, notice, rights, title and interest, 98.480

Notices, methods in lieu, 174.160, 174.170

Pawnbrokers, disapproval of license, 726.080

Public assistance payments recovery, perfecting liens, 416.550, 416.570

Public Employees Retirement System, contributions or obligations, pay or remit, requests for, 238.705

Race meet licensees, actions on bond, 462.110

Real estate licensees, nonresident, summons, etc., 696.255

Reclamation project contracts, cancellation, 555.370

Safety deposit boxes, opening, 711.580

Sanitary districts, construction plan hearings, 450.855

Security interest, boats, boathouses or floating homes, repossession, etc., 830.755

Sterilization petition, 436.255

Subdividers or series partitioners, nonresident, process, 92.375

Tax consultants or preparers, nonresident, summons, etc., 673.695

Tax liens, property, foreclosures, 312.400, 312.410

Tax returns, failure, delinquency charges, 324.180

Tax warrants, personal property, service, 311.620

Trust companies, liquidations, orders to living trustees, 709.350, 709.400

Vital statistics, petitions, 109.225

Water appropriations, permit cancellation, failure of proof of completion, 537.260

Water control districts, determinations, 553.340

Water registration statements, 539.040

Water rights cancellation, 540.631

Water testimony, right to inspect evidence, 539.090

Water, ditch expenses, notice, 540.430

Checks, creating obligation when deposited or cashed, 646A.365

Cigarettes, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

Citizens' Utility Board, 774.120, 774.130, 774.140, 774.990

Claims, credit or refund, to state, 293.660

Class actions, notice and demand, ORCP 32H

Clustered mailboxes, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455

Concealed handgun license renewals, 166.295

Condemnation, use, time, notices, 35.395, 35.410

Condominiums, notice of receivership, 100.418

Conservation easement acquisition, notice, 271.735

Construction contractors, address changes, 701.117

Construction lien notices, 87.018

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Contested cases, orders, notices and petitions, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Contests, solicitations, unlawful practices, 646A.803
Credit union suspension notice, registered mail, 723.672
Decisions, appellate courts, 19.450
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Electronic mail, see COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Fill or removal permits, violations, proposed orders, 196.860
Geothermal heating district regulations, compliance notice, 523.110
Geothermal well abandonment, notice, 522.215
Grain producers liens, extension of duration, notices, 87.762
Health care facilities, civil penalties, notices, 441.712
Health insurance exchange, notices, 741.400
Hearing aids
Sales, 694.032, 694.142
Transaction, rescission notice, 694.042
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Installment contracts, catalog sales, 83.050
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Judgments, entry, notices, 18.078
Labor, unfair practices, service of process, 663.285
Landlord and tenant, notices, 90.150, 90.155
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.600, 671.603
Legislature, committees, central services, 283.130, 283.140
Mail agents
(Generally), 646A.340 et seq.
Bond or letter of credit, 646A.344
Damages, 646A.346, 646A.348
Definitions, 646A.340
Enforcement, penalties, 646A.348
Injunctions, 646A.348
Prohibited conduct, generally, 646A.342
Tenants of, summons, service, ORCP 7D
Mental examinations
(Generally), ORCP 44
Order for, ORCP 44A
Reports
Copies, personal injury actions, ORCP 44C
Examining physician, ORCP 44B
Failure to comply, effect, ORCP 44D
Mental illness, committed persons, rights, 426.385
Molds and forms, unclaimed, notice to customer, 98.480
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Newspapers or periodicals, unordered, presumed gift, 98.450
Pawnbrokers
Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.400
Redemption by mail, 726.320
Planned communities, notices, 94.642, 94.650
Pollution control facility tax relief certification, notice, 468.170
Probate proceedings, 111.218, 114.525
Property tax appeals board, orders, 309.110
Public or medical assistance, notices, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.160, 37.170, 37.330, 37.360, ORCP 80F
Registered, notices, methods in lieu, 174.160, 174.170

MAIL AND MAILING (Cont.)

Remittances to state, 293.660
Rented or leased vehicle/property, demand for return, 164.138, 164.140
Reports to state, 293.660
Rules, state agency, notices of intended action, 183.335
Rural rental housing loans, notices, 456.500
Sample ballots, 254.195
Seat belt exemption, persons delivering, 811.215
Service
Additional time after, ORCP 10B
Summons, ORCP 7D
Sheriffs, eligibility determinations, 206.015
Shipping and handling charges, seller disclosures, 646.607, 646A.093
State agencies
Central services, 283.140
Contested case proceedings, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Orders, notices, petitions, 183.330, 183.335, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Rules, notices of intended action, 183.335
State lands, exchanges, sales, notice, 273.321, 273.825
Subpoenas, service, ORCP 55D
Summons, service, 105.135
Sweepstakes, solicitations and promotions, unlawful practices, 646A.803
Taxation, see TAXATION
Teachers, dismissal, appeal, notice, 342.905
Theft
(Generally), 164.162
Applicability of laws, 164.164
Defenses, 164.164
Definitions, 164.160
Receipt of stolen mail, 164.162
Tobacco, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Unemployment compensation determinations, notice, 657.266
Unlawful trade practices, complaints, 646.638, 646.780
Unordered goods, presumed gift, 98.450
Veterinary facilities, animal removal, notice, 686.435
Water improvement districts, notices, 552.330
Water rights certificates, pre-1909 rights, 539.140
Water supply districts, domestic, failure to comply with regulations, supply refusal, 264.306
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

MAIMING

Aggravated murder, 163.095

MAIN STREET REVITALIZATION GRANT PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 390.262, 390.264

MAINTENANCE AGREEMENTS

Defined, 646A.152
Service contracts, see SERVICE CONTRACTS, generally

MAJOR LEAGUE STADIUM GRANT FUND

(Generally), 184.404, 184.408

MAJORITY

Age, see AGE

MAJORITY RULE

(Generally), 174.130

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.185

Banks, trust companies, directors, 707.670

Bar, Oregon State, board of governors, 9.080

Boundary commissions, local government, 199.445

Cemetery maintenance districts, board of directors, 265.130

Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.150

Community college district boards, 341.283

Construction Contractors Board, 701.215

County civil service commission, 241.080

Districts

Consolidation, merger, joint meeting, 198.910

Ordinances, adoption, 198.550

Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.430

Electric power joint operating agency directors, 262.055

Employment Relations Board, 240.080

Estheticians, Board of Certified Advanced, 676.650

Estray animals, arbitration, 607.304

Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.108

Flood removed property, arbitration, 99.010

Geothermal heating districts, 523.630

Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.250

Health district boards, 440.335

Health Information Technology Oversight Council, 413.303

Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.008

Hospital financing authority boards, 441.540

Housing authorities, 456.105

Insurance

Domestic mutual and reciprocal insurers, 732.475

FAIR Plan Association, Oregon, board directors, 735.055

Guaranty association board, 734.560

Irrigation districts, board of directors, 545.185

Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.480

Land Board, State, 273.035

Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.035

Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730

Legislature, CONST. IV §25

Mass transit districts, board of directors, 267.125, 267.135

Nursing Home Administrators Board, 678.810

Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.150

People's utility districts, board of directors, 261.430, 261.460

Pesticide protected area governing committee, 634.226

Psychology, Oregon Board of, 675.130

Real Estate Board, 696.415

School district boards, 332.055

Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.430

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.380

Translator district board, 354.655

Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612

Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.220

Weather modification districts, commissioners, 558.410

MAJORITY RULE (Cont.)

Workers' Compensation Board, 656.718

MALHEUR COUNTY

Boundary, 201.230

MALHEUR LAKE

Riparian rights, 274.480

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Extortion, 164.075

Record entry and judgment for costs, 137.210, 156.280, 156.290

MALPRACTICE

Health care, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; TORTS

Insurance, see MALPRACTICE INSURANCE, generally

MALPRACTICE INSURANCE

See also PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS
Attorneys, professional liability fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Medical

Adverse event, disclosure by covered party, insurer prohibitions, 742.407

Conditions for issuance, 742.405

Definitions, 742.400

Hospitals, requiring, 441.825

Reporting claims, 742.400

MALT BEVERAGES

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

MAMMOGRAPHY

Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431A.550

Health insurance coverage, 743A.100

MANAGED CARE

Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE

MANAGEMENT SERVICE

State Personnel Relations Law, see PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE

MANDAMUS

(Generally), 1.025, 34.110 et seq.

Adequate ordinary remedy bars, 34.110

Alternative writ

(Generally), 34.150

Grounds, 34.160

Pleading to, 34.170

Answer, writ, 34.170

Appeal, 34.240

Attorney fees

(Generally), 34.210

Tax rolls, correcting errors, 311.232

Building code, state, plan reviews and inspections, municipalities, 455.160

Civil service, firefighter, certification, 242.738

Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225

Costs and disbursements, 34.210

Damages

Allowable, 34.210

MANDAMUS (Cont.)

Damages (Cont.)
Bar to other recovery, 34.220

Definitions, 34.105

Direction, persons to, 34.140

District attorneys, 278.120

District formation, organization change, 198.785

Effect, 34.110

Enforcement, 34.140

Filing writ, 34.130

Fines, 34.230

Health hazards, annexation or district formation, compelling, 431.717

Housing authority creditors, 456.205

Indemnification, officer, employee or agent of court, 278.120

Inspections and plan reviews, municipalities, 455.160

Intervention mandamus proceeding, 34.130, 34.140

Judgment
Bar to further recovery, 34.220
Damages and costs included, 34.210

Judicial administrative duties, enforcing, 1.025

Judicial discretion, not subject to mandamus, 34.110

Jurisdiction
(Generally), 34.120, 34.200, 34.240,
CONST. VII(Am) §2
Supreme Court original jurisdiction, 34.250,
CONST. VII(Am) §2

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Order for writ, filing, 34.140

Original jurisdiction, Supreme Court, application of provisions, 34.250

Penalty barred by fine payment, 34.230

People's utility districts, 261.220

Peremptory writ
(Generally), 34.150
Allowance in first instance, 34.160
Alternative writ, after, 34.180
Trial, after, 34.210

Persons or officers directed to, 34.140

Planning and zoning, county, violations, 215.185

Pleadings, 34.170, 34.180, 34.190

Pollution control facility bond default, counties, 468.268

Proceedings
(Generally), 34.190
Supreme Court original jurisdiction, 34.250

Public employee retirement, defaulting employers, 238.710

Railroads
Crossing orders, compliance, 824.216
Fences, erecting, maintaining, 608.320

Relief within remedy, 34.110

Res judicata
Damages barring further recovery, 34.220
Fine barring penalty, 34.230

Return, 34.150

Revenue, Department of, rules, 306.220

Scope, 34.110

Securities law violations, 59.255, 59.331

Service
Copy of petition, 34.130
Writ, 34.140

Special prosecutors, 278.120

Subdivisions, tentative plan approval, enforcement, 92.105

Tax Court, Department of Revenue rules, enforcement, 306.220

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Teachers, administrators, employment, 342.513

MANDAMUS (Cont.)

Trademark and service mark registration, 647.029, 647.077

Trial, 34.190, 34.200

Venue, 34.120

Water appropriation, ground water, final order issuance, compelling, 537.627

Water control district loans, 553.750

Water improvement district loans, 552.670

Writ
See also **Alternative writ**, this topic; **Peremptory writ**, this topic
Amendment, petition incorrectly filed, proper remedy sought, 34.740
Definitions, 34.105
Enforcement, 34.140
Kinds of, 34.150
Service, 34.140

Zoning, permit or zone change, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182

MANDATED ACTIVITIES

Local governments, state funding, CONST. XI §15

MANSLAUGHTER

Aggravated murder, previous conviction, 163.095

Biological evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Driving under influence, 163.118, 163.147

Firearms, right to bear, loss, 166.300

First degree, 163.118

Limitation of actions, 131.125

Motor vehicles
Driving privilege revocation, 809.235, 809.409
Driving under influence, 163.118, 163.147

Second degree, 163.125

Spiritual treatment, defense, 163.118

Suicide, causing or aiding, 163.125

MANUFACTURED DWELLING PARK COMMUNITY RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 90.650, 446.543
Park closures, notice, 90.655
Purchase of park by tenants, 90.842, 90.846, 90.849

MANUFACTURED HOUSING

See **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**, generally

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Children's products, regulation, see **MINORS**

Cigarettes and tobacco products
Master Settlement Agreement, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
Reduced ignition propensity standards, 476.755 et seq.
Taxation, see **CIGARETTE TAX**

Cribs, prohibitions, 646A.506

Drugs, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Electronic devices, recycling program, see **RECYCLING**

Energy efficient appliances and products, testing, 469.255

Extendable equipment, powerline contact, civil actions, 12.282

MANUFACTURERS AND

MANUFACTURING (Cont.)

- Hazardous substances, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor vehicle dealerships, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Novelty lighters, prohibition, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Oral prosthetics, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530
- Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
- Punitive damages, drug manufacturers, 30.927
- Recall
 - Children's products, see **MINORS**
 - Electronic notice, 84.070
- State lands, donation, 273.441
- Taxation
 - Industrial plants, see **TAXATION**
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Waterpipe, origin, standards, etc., marking, 447.026
- Weapons and firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

MAPS

- Boundary changes, local government, 199.485, 199.490, 254.321, 255.288
- Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**
- Certification
 - (Generally), 672.025
 - Photogrammetrists, 672.028
 - Signature, surveyor, 209.250
- Construction in deeds, 93.310
- County surveyors
 - Fee, filing and indexing, 209.260
 - Filing with, 209.250
- Domestic water supply district works, 264.362, 264.470
- Enterprise zones, 285C.074, 285C.117
- Filing, county surveyor, 209.250
- Geographic information systems and data, see **GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA**, generally
- Geologic, publication, 516.100, 516.130
- Hydroelectric projects, 543.060, 543.290, 543.300
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Landslide hazard areas, 195.260
- Pesticide protected areas, 634.216
- Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Railroad location, state lands, 273.755
- Records
 - Cemeteries, 97.320, 97.330, 97.360, 205.190
 - Corners, 209.250
 - Towns and villages, 205.190
- Reservoirs, permits, 537.400, 537.409
- Subdivisions and partitions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
- Submersible lands
 - Drainage, reclamation, 274.220, 274.280
 - Purchase, 273.265
- Surveys, land, certification, filing, 209.250, 672.025
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**

MAPS (Cont.)

- Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Western juniper, marketable stands, 571.620
- Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.318

MARIJUANA

- Abandoned marijuana, retail drug outlet, disposal, 689.557
- Adult and Medical Use of Cannabis Act, see **Recreational use**, this topic
- Age, see **Minors**, this topic
- Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 475B.952, 475B.955, 475B.958, 475B.961
- Civil penalties
 - Medical marijuana, generally, 475B.925
 - Packaging, labeling, and dosage violations, 475B.655
 - Recreational marijuana, generally, 475B.416
 - Testing violations, 475B.585
- Confidential information, see **Information disclosures and confidentiality**, this topic
- Containers, see **Packaging, labeling, and dosage**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements
 - Enforceability, effect of federal law, 475B.535
 - Indian tribes, 475B.543, 475B.752
 - Medical marijuana
 - Electronic systems, 475B.892, 475B.895
 - Grow sites, personal agreements, 475B.822
- Controlled substance laws, exclusion, 475.005
- Cooperation, see **Intergovernmental and agency cooperation**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses
 - Arson, manufacturing, 475B.359, 475B.363
 - Authority of law enforcement personnel, generally, 475B.429, 475B.436
 - Boating under influence, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
 - Convictions, effect
 - Driving privileges suspension, 419C.420, 419C.472, 475B.316
 - Federal or other state laws, 475B.389
 - Forfeitures, 475B.424, 475B.436
 - Medical use registration, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.858
 - Recreational use licensure, 475B.045, 475B.266, 475B.442
 - Criminal records checks, 475B.050, 475B.266, 475B.271, 475B.291, 475B.562, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.843, 475B.858, 475B.861
 - Defenses, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic
 - Delivery, generally, 475B.346, 475B.354
 - Expunction of records, 137.226, 419A.265
 - Federal or other state laws, conviction or acquittal, effect, 475B.389
 - Felonies (generally)
 - Crime category classification, 475B.354
 - Reduction to misdemeanor, 161.705
 - Financial institutions, exempt, 475B.766
 - Forfeitures, 475B.424, 475B.436
 - Homegrown or homemade products, 475B.301, 475B.306, 475B.311
 - Immunity, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic
 - Imports and exports, 475B.227
 - Ingestion, causing, 475B.367, 475B.371
 - Laboratories, exempt, 475B.590
 - Local sanctions based on intoxication prohibited, 430.402
 - Manufacturing
 - (Generally), 475B.349, 475B.354
 - Arson, 475B.359, 475B.363

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Manufacturing (Cont.)

Cleanup of illegal sites, 475.405 et seq.

Medical use

Criminal records checks, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.843, 475B.858, 475B.861

Diversion conditions, 135.893

Immunity, defenses, etc., 475B.371, 475B.907, 475B.910, 475B.913, 475B.943

Information disclosures to law enforcement, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.885, 475B.888

Release conditions, 135.246, 135.252

Supervision conditions, 137.542, 144.086

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic

Mistreatment, criminal, 163.205

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Nuisance, violations as, 475B.533

Paraphernalia, 475B.376

Possession (generally)

Person 21 or older, 475B.337, 475B.354

Person younger than 21, 475B.316, 475B.341, 475B.354

Public place, using in, 475B.381

Rule violations, generally, 475B.448

Water skiing, surfing, etc. under influence, 830.365

Defenses, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic

Definitions, 475B.015, 475B.550, 475B.600, 475B.700, 475B.791

Discipline

Laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.564, 475B.565, 475B.577

Medical marijuana

Health professionals, discipline prohibited, 475B.916, 475B.919

Registrants, 475B.580, 475B.650, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.858, 475B.888

Recreational use

Licenseses

(Generally), 475B.194, 475B.256

Financial interests, 475B.191

Packaging, labeling, or dosage violations, 475B.645

Testing violations, 475B.575

Unregulated commerce, 475B.186

Permittees, 475B.199, 475B.266

Disposal of marijuana left at retail drug outlet, 689.557

Diversion conditions, medical use, 135.893

Dosage, see **Packaging, labeling, and dosage**, this topic

Fees

Financial institutions, 475B.769, 475B.772, 475B.775

Laboratories

Accreditation, 475B.565

License, 475B.560

Local governments, 475B.491

Medical use

Dispensary registration, 475B.858

Grow site registration, 475B.810

Processing site registration, 475B.840

Registry identification cards, 475B.797

Tracking system costs, 475B.895

Recreational use

(Generally), 475B.025

Employee permits, 475B.266

Industrial hemp processing, 571.336

Licenses, 475B.070, 475B.090, 475B.100,

475B.105, 475B.136, 475B.139, 475B.144, 475B.146

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Financial institutions

(Generally), 475B.763 et seq.

Definitions, 475B.763

Exemption from criminal laws, 475B.766

Required disclosures

Confidentiality, generally, 475B.778

Department of Revenue, 475B.775

Oregon Health Authority, 475B.772

Oregon Liquor Control Commission, 475B.769

Fines and penalties

Civil, see **Civil penalties**, this topic

Criminal, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Tax enforcement, 475B.710

Governor

Agreements with Indian tribes, 475B.543

Suspension of licenses, permits, and certificates, 475B.523

Homegrown or homemade products, 475B.301,

475B.306, 475B.311

Identification

Medical use registry, see **Medical use**, this topic

Retail purchases

(General requirement), 475B.216, 475B.220

Age verification by licensees, 475B.119

Producing false ID, 475B.321

Use restrictions, consumer information, 475B.220

Immunity, defenses, etc.

Administration to minor, 475B.371

Disposal of marijuana left at retail drug outlet, 689.557

False ID use, reliance on, 475B.321

Federal or other state laws, conviction or acquittal, effect, 475B.389

Financial institutions, 475B.766

Laboratories, 475B.590

License status, generally, 475B.251, 475B.398

Medical marijuana

Criminal laws, 475B.371, 475B.907, 475B.910, 475B.913, 475B.943

Health professionals, discipline, 475B.916, 475B.919

State agencies and officials, 475B.934

Reporting violations, generally, 475B.385

Seeking medical treatment, 475B.316, 475B.393

State agencies and officials, 475B.518, 475B.934

Indian tribes

(Generally), 475B.543

Tax rebates, 475B.752

Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**, generally

Information disclosures and confidentiality

Financial institutions, see **Financial institutions**, this topic

Licensee information, generally, 475B.541

Medical marijuana, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.885, 475B.888, 475B.892

Retail consumer information, 475B.220

Taxation, 475B.730

Inspections and investigations

Laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.565

Medical marijuana, 475B.640, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.858, 475B.895, 475B.922

Packaging, labeling, and dosage, 475B.635, 475B.640

Recreational marijuana, 475B.154, 475B.194,

475B.199, 475B.299, 475B.635

Tax enforcement, 475B.720, 475B.725

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Intergovernmental and agency cooperation

- Indian tribes, 475B.543, 475B.752
- Medical marijuana, 475B.931
- Recreational marijuana, generally, 475B.501, 475B.506
- Tax enforcement, 475B.750

Labeling, see **Packaging, labeling, and dosage**, this topic

Laboratories, see **Testing**, this topic

Land use planning

- (Generally), 475B.526
- Compatibility statements, licensure, 475B.063, 475B.074

Liability, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic

Licenses, permits, and certificates

- Laboratories, see **Testing**, this topic
- Recreational use, see **Recreational use**, this topic
- Research, see **Research certificates**, this topic

Local governments

- (Generally -- state preemption), 475B.454
- Establishment of businesses, regulation, 475B.496, 475B.968
- Exclusively medical licensees, regulation, 475B.965
- Intoxication laws, 430.402
- Land use planning, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Operations of licensees, regulation, 475B.461, 475B.474, 475B.479, 475B.486, 475B.965
- Oregon Marijuana Account, transfers, 475B.759
- Repeal of ordinances, 475B.496
- Right to possess, 475B.477, 475B.479
- Taxes or fees, 475B.491
- Time, place, and manner regulations, 475B.486, 475B.928

Marijuana Account, Oregon, 475B.759

Marijuana Control and Regulation Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Medical use

- (General provisions)
 - Construction of laws, 475B.794
 - Definitions, 475B.791
 - Findings, 475B.785
 - Short title, 475B.788
- Administration by health professional, 475B.919
- Anatomical gifts, cardholder right to receive, 97.972
- Authority of certain state agencies, generally, 475B.937
- Civil penalties, generally, 475B.925
- Confidential information, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.885, 475B.888, 475B.892
- Cooperation of state agencies, 475B.931
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Databases and electronic systems, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.892, 475B.895
- Discipline, see **Discipline**, this topic
- Dispensaries
 - (Generally -- registration), 475B.858
 - Confidential information, 475B.879, 475B.885, 475B.888
 - Criminal records checks, 475B.858, 475B.861
 - Databases and electronic systems, 475B.879, 475B.895
 - Foreclosures, 475B.904
 - Nonprofit dispensaries, 475B.873
 - Responsibility, other person, designation or assignment, 475B.898, 475B.901
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.580, 475B.650, 475B.858, 475B.888
 - Schools, location, 475B.858, 475B.864, 475B.870
 - Secured parties' rights, 475B.904
 - Submission of dispensing data, 475B.867

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Medical use (Cont.)

- Dispensaries (Cont.)
 - Transfer of items, prohibitions, 475B.852
 - Transfer of registration to license, 475B.167
- Diversion conditions, 135.893
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Financial institutions, see **Financial institutions**, this topic
- Grow sites
 - (Generally -- registration), 475B.810
 - Confidential information, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.885, 475B.888, 475B.892
 - Databases and electronic systems, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.892, 475B.895
 - Duty to carry card, 475B.837
 - Evidence of address, 475B.813
 - Personal agreements, 475B.822
 - Possession limits, 475B.831, 475B.834, 475B.837
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.580, 475B.650, 475B.810, 475B.888
 - Security systems, 475B.828
 - Submission of production data, 475B.816, 475B.819
 - Transfer of registration to license, 475B.167
 - Transfer of usable marijuana to licensees, 475B.825
- Immunity, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic
- Inspections and investigations, 475B.640, 475B.810, 475B.840, 475B.858, 475B.895, 475B.922
- Local governments, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Minors, 475B.797
- Packaging, labeling, and dosage, see **Packaging, labeling, and dosage**, this topic
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision conditions, 137.542, 144.086
- Petitions, debilitating medical condition, 475B.946
- Possession limits, 475B.831, 475B.834, 475B.837
- Processing sites
 - (Generally -- registration), 475B.840
 - Confidential information, 475B.879, 475B.885, 475B.888
 - Criminal records checks, 475B.840, 475B.843
 - Databases and electronic systems, 475B.879, 475B.895
 - Foreclosures, 475B.904
 - Health and safety standards, 475B.849
 - Responsibility, other person, designation or assignment, 475B.898, 475B.901
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.580, 475B.650, 475B.840, 475B.888
 - Secured parties' rights, 475B.904
 - Submission of processing data, 475B.846
 - Transfer of items, prohibitions and exceptions, 475B.852, 475B.855
 - Transfer of registration to license, 475B.167
- Records disclosures and privacy, generally, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.885, 475B.888, 475B.892
- Recreational marijuana laws, applicability, generally, 475B.531
- Registry identification cards and primary caregivers
 - (Generally), 475B.797
 - Assistance from primary caregiver, 475B.801
 - Confidential information, 475B.879, 475B.882, 475B.892
 - Databases and electronic systems, 475B.882, 475B.892, 475B.895
 - Designation of caregivers, 475B.804, 475B.807
 - Duty to carry card, 475B.837

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Medical use (Cont.)

- Registry identification cards and primary caregivers (Cont.)
 - Possession limits, 475B.831, 475B.834, 475B.837
 - Tax on retail sales, exemption, 475B.707
- Release of defendants, conditions, 135.246, 135.252
- Research, see **Research certificates**, this topic
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Schools, location, 475B.858, 475B.864, 475B.870
- Seeds as propagant of nursery stock, 475B.940
- Seized property, 475B.922, 475B.937
- Tax on retail sales, exemption, 475B.707
- Telephone hotline, information verification, 475B.876
- Testing, see **Testing**, this topic
- Tracking system, use, 475B.895

Minors

- Administration to minor, 475B.371
- Adult using minor in marijuana item offense, 167.262
- Assessment and treatment, court order, 475B.316, 475B.326
- Child neglect, 163.547
- Driving privileges suspension, 419C.420, 419C.472, 475B.316, 809.220, 809.260
- Employees of licensees, 475B.224
- Endangering welfare, 163.575
- Expunction of records, 137.226, 419A.265
- Medical use, 475B.797
- Possession, unlawful, generally, 475B.316, 475B.341, 475B.354
- Private property, allowing minor to consume on, 475B.329
- Purchase or sale
 - (General prohibitions), 475B.211, 475B.316
 - Age verification by licensee, 475B.119
 - Producing false ID, 475B.321
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Packaging, labeling, and dosage

- Application of laws, 475B.630
- Civil penalties, 475B.655
- Definitions, 475B.600
- Discipline, 475B.645, 475B.650
- Dosage requirements, generally, 475B.625
- Inspections, 475B.635, 475B.640
- Labeling requirements, generally, 475B.605, 475B.610
- Obfuscation and deception, licensee prohibitions, 475B.232
- Packaging requirements, generally, 475B.615, 475B.620
- Preapproval, 475B.610, 475B.620

Paraphernalia, 475B.376

Prizes, giving marijuana as, 475B.333

Public place, using in, prohibition, 475B.381

Records

- See also **Information disclosures and confidentiality**, this topic
- Financial institutions, see **Financial institutions**, this topic
- Taxation, 475B.720, 475B.725

Recreational use

- (General provisions)
 - Construction of laws, 475B.020
 - Definitions, 475B.015
 - Purposes of laws, 475B.005
 - Severability of laws, 475B.545
 - Short title, 475B.010
- Agriculture laws, applicability, generally, 475B.529

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Recreational use (Cont.)

- Authority of public bodies to purchase, possess, seize, transfer, or dispose, 475B.030, 475B.521
- Civil enforcement
 - See also **Discipline**, this topic
 - Inspections and investigations, 475B.154, 475B.194, 475B.199, 475B.299, 475B.635
 - Lien on building or premises, 475B.424
 - Penalties, generally, 475B.416
 - Regulatory specialists, see **LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON**
 - Subpoenas, 475B.025, 475B.409
- Contracts, enforceability, 475B.535
- Cooperation of state agencies, 475B.501, 475B.506
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Crop, marijuana as, 475B.526
- Decedents, 475B.033
- Delivery, transport, etc.
 - Restrictions, generally, 475B.206
 - Trade shows, 475B.539
 - Unlawful delivery, 475B.346, 475B.354
- Discipline, see **Discipline**, this topic
- Diversion of marijuana, prevention, 475B.182
- Duties and powers of OLCC, generally, 475B.025, 475B.201
- Employees and other workers
 - Age, 475B.224
 - Permits
 - (Generally), 475B.261, 475B.266
 - Criminal records checks, 475B.266, 475B.271
 - Governor's authority, 475B.523
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.199, 475B.266, 475B.523
 - Right to organize, 475B.276
 - Whistleblower protection, 475B.281
- False representations, deception, etc., 475B.232, 475B.246, 475B.321
- Federal laws, effect, 475B.389, 475B.514, 475B.535
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Financial disclosures, licensees, 475B.191
- Financial institutions, see **Financial institutions**, this topic
- Food or commodity laws, applicability, generally, 475B.529
- Foreclosures, 475B.033, 475B.424
- Forfeitures, 475B.424, 475B.436
- Homegrown or homemade products, 475B.301, 475B.306, 475B.311
- Identification, see **Identification**, this topic
- Immunity, see **Immunity, defenses, etc.**, this topic
- Import and export prohibitions, 475B.227
- Indian tribes, agreements, 475B.543, 475B.752
- Insolvency or bankruptcy, 475B.033
- Insurance requirement, licensees, 475B.163
- Land use planning, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Licenses
 - Application process
 - (Generally), 475B.040, 475B.060
 - Criminal records checks, 475B.050
 - Issuance, 475B.045, 475B.060
 - Land use compatibility statements, 475B.063, 475B.074
 - Properties of license, 475B.055
 - Refusal to issue, grounds, 475B.045
 - Restricted license, 475B.045
 - Confidential licensee information, 475B.541
 - Death, effect, 475B.033
 - Discipline, see **Discipline**, this topic
 - Exclusively medical designations, 475B.122, 475B.127, 475B.129, 475B.131, 475B.965

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Recreational use (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Fees, 475B.070, 475B.090, 475B.100, 475B.105, 475B.136, 475B.139, 475B.144, 475B.146
Financial disclosures, 475B.191
Governor's authority, 475B.523
Homegrown or homemade products, application of laws, 475B.301
Insolvency or bankruptcy, effect, 475B.033
Insurance requirement, 475B.163
Lawful activities, generally, 475B.065
Local regulations, see **Local governments**, this topic
Merit-based criteria, 475B.173
Multiple licenses, same person, 475B.068
Processor license
(Generally), 475B.090
Exclusively medical designation, 475B.127, 475B.965
Processing for medical purposes, 475B.139
Transfer of medical marijuana registration to license, 475B.167
Transfer of usable marijuana from grow sites, 475B.825
Production license
(Generally), 475B.070
Exclusively medical designation, 475B.122, 475B.965
Grow canopy restrictions, generally, 475B.085
Land use compatibility statement exemption, 475B.074
Processing cannabinoid concentrates, 475B.096
Production for medical purposes, 475B.136
Transfer of medical marijuana registration to license, 475B.167
Properties of license, 475B.055
Purpose of license, 475B.251
Restricted license, 475B.045
Retail license
(Generally), 475B.105
Age verification requirements, 475B.119
Exclusively medical designation, 475B.131, 475B.965
Retail selling for medical purposes, 475B.146
Schools, location, 475B.105, 475B.109, 475B.115
Transfer of medical marijuana registration to license, 475B.167
Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.186, 475B.191, 475B.194, 475B.256, 475B.523, 475B.575, 475B.645
Telephone hotline, information verification, 475B.537
Training and education, 475B.256, 475B.266
Transfer of medical marijuana registration to license, 475B.167
Wholesale license
(Generally), 475B.100
Exclusively medical designation, 475B.129, 475B.965
Transfer of usable marijuana from grow sites, 475B.825
Wholesale selling for medical purposes, 475B.144
Local governments, see **Local governments**, this topic
Marijuana Control and Regulation Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Mature marijuana plants, licensee prohibitions, 475B.241

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Recreational use (Cont.)

Medical marijuana laws, applicability, generally, 475B.531
Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
Noisy, disorderly, etc., establishments, 475B.246
Nuisance, violations as, 475B.533
Oregon Marijuana Account, 475B.759
Packaging, labeling, and dosage, see **Packaging, labeling, and dosage**, this topic
Prizes, giving marijuana as, 475B.333
Public place, using in, prohibition, 475B.381
Quantity limits, transfers to individuals, 475B.035
Reports to legislature on supply and demand, 475B.548
Research, see **Research certificates**, this topic
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Schools, location, 475B.105, 475B.109, 475B.115
Searches and seizures, 475B.030, 475B.154, 475B.299, 475B.424, 475B.436, 475B.521
Secured parties' rights, 475B.033
Segregation of premises, 475B.158
Standards, minimum, marijuana items, 475B.236
Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
Telephone hotline, information verification, 475B.537
Testing, see **Testing**, this topic
Tracking system, 475B.177, 475B.895
Trade shows, 475B.539
Unregulated commerce, 475B.186
Visibly intoxicated persons, prohibitions, 475B.329
Research certificates
(Generally), 475B.286
Criminal records checks, 475B.291
Governor's authority, 475B.523
Rules
Disposal of marijuana left at retail drug outlet, 689.557
Dosage, 475B.625
Labeling, 475B.605, 475B.610
Medical use
(Generally), 475B.149, 475B.949
Designated primary caregivers, 475B.797
Dispensaries, 475B.167, 475B.858, 475B.867, 475B.873
Grow sites, 475B.167, 475B.810, 475B.816, 475B.819
Petitions, debilitating medical condition, 475B.946
Processing sites, 475B.167, 475B.840, 475B.846, 475B.849
Registry identification cardholders, 475B.797
Tracking system, 475B.895
Packaging, 475B.615, 475B.620
Recreational use
(Generally), 475B.025
Employee permits, 475B.266
Identification requirement, purchasers, 475B.216
Licenses
(Generally), 475B.040, 475B.149
Processor license, 475B.090, 475B.139, 475B.167
Production license, 475B.070, 475B.085, 475B.136, 475B.167
Retail license, 475B.105, 475B.119, 475B.146, 475B.167
Transfer of medical marijuana registration to license, 475B.167
Wholesale license, 475B.100, 475B.144
Trade shows, 475B.539
Researchers, certification, 475B.286
Taxation, 475B.707, 475B.750

MARIJUANA (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Testing, 475B.555, 475B.560, 475B.565

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Searches and seizures

Medical marijuana, 475B.922, 475B.937

Recreational marijuana, 475B.030, 475B.154, 475B.299, 475B.424, 475B.436, 475B.521

Smoking or inhalant delivery system use, regulation, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally

Subpoenas, 475B.025, 475B.409, 475B.725

Taxation

Expenses of trade or business, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 317.363

Local governments, 475B.491

Retail sales tax

(Generally), 475B.705

Administration, 475B.750

Appeals, 475B.715, 475B.735

Application of laws, 475B.755

Collection and enforcement, 475B.710,

475B.715, 475B.720, 475B.725, 475B.750

Definitions, 475B.700

Disposition of revenues, 475B.759, 475B.760

Excess tax, duty to return, 475B.740

Exemption, medical use, 475B.707

Expenses of retailers, compensation, 475B.745

Indian tribes, rebates, 475B.752

Information disclosures, 475B.730

Interagency cooperation, 475B.750

Oregon Marijuana Account, 475B.759

Penalties, 475B.710

Records, 475B.720, 475B.725

Refunds, 475B.710

Returns, 475B.710

Revenue estimates, 475B.712

Rules, 475B.707, 475B.750

Telephone hotlines, information verification, 475B.537, 475B.876

Testing

(Generally), 475B.555

Application of laws, 475B.570

Authority of State Department of Agriculture, generally, 475B.511

Civil penalties, 475B.585

Definitions, 475B.550

Discipline, 475B.560, 475B.564, 475B.565,

475B.575, 475B.577, 475B.580

Industrial hemp, 571.330, 571.333

Laboratories

Accreditation, 475B.565

Criminal liability exemption, 475B.590

Licenses

(Generally), 475B.560

Criminal records checks, 475B.562

Revocation, suspension, etc., 475B.560,

475B.564, 475B.565, 475B.577

Statement, financial interests, 475B.564

MARINE BOARD, STATE

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Chairperson, 830.130

Contracts with local governments, 830.140

Creation, 830.105

Director, 830.135

Duties and powers, 830.110

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Expenses of administration, enforcement, 830.140, 830.948

MARINE BOARD, STATE (Cont.)

Funds and accounts

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility

Account, 830.140

Revolving fund, 830.155

Salvaged Vessel Subaccount, 830.948

Gifts, accepting, 830.110

Meetings, 830.130

Members

Appointment, 830.105, 830.120

Compensation, 830.125

Expenses, 830.125

Qualifications, 830.105

Term of office, 830.120

Vacancies, 830.120

Officers, 830.130

Quorum, 830.130

Rulemaking authority, generally, 830.110

Secretary, 830.130

MARINE INSURANCE

See **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

MARINE NAVIGATION IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Generally), 777.267

Fuel tax moneys, 319.415

MARINE RESERVES

See **OCEAN AND SHORE**

MARINERS

See **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

MARION COUNTY

Boundary, 201.240

MARITIME MUSEUM, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 358.900

MARITIME PILOTS

See **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

MARITIME PILOTS, OREGON BOARD OF

(Generally), 776.105

Duties and powers, 776.115

Employees, 670.300, 776.115

Investigations, 776.123, 776.126

Meetings, 776.115

Members, 776.105

Orders, 776.115, 776.375

Pilot Account, uses, 776.365

Public Utility Commission, administrative oversight, 776.105

Recommendations, Port of Portland, 778.008

Rules, 776.115, 776.355, 776.375

Subpoenas, 776.123

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Agreements, cooperative, authority, procedure, 561.240

Assessments, see **Commodity commissions**, this topic

Bakery products, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**, generally

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

Bargaining associations

Blackberries, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally

Damages, 646.545

Dealers, 646.515, 646.535

Definitions, 646.515

Membership, right, 646.525, 646.535

Producers, 646.515, 646.525, 646.535, 646.545

Remedies, 646.545

Unfair trade practices, 646.535, 646.545, 646.740

Beef Council, Oregon, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Blackberry regulatory program, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally

Commodity commissions

(Generally), 576.062, 576.304

Abolished commissions, disposition of moneys, 576.455

Accounting systems

Budgeting, methods, 576.416

Exemption, certain laws, 576.311

Installation, 576.307

Accounts and funds, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455

Actions, enforcement, 576.304, 576.365

Agents to handle moneys

Bonds and undertakings, 576.385

Disposal of moneys, 576.375

Appropriation, continuous, moneys received, 576.317, 576.375

Assessment on commodity sales

(Generally), 576.325

Amount, 576.325

Audits, inspection of records, 576.351, 576.395

Cancellation, uncollectible, 576.392

Delay in payment, 576.355

Department of Agriculture, State, collection, 561.250

Differential assessment, 576.325

Disposition of moneys collected, 576.375

Disputes, 576.370

Enforcement, civil actions, 576.304, 576.365

Exemptions, 576.327

Industry average unit price, defined, 576.325

Levy, assessment, collection, 576.325

Maximum assessment rates, specific commissions, 576.325

Names and addresses of persons paying, public records disclosure exemption, 192.345

Payment, 576.335, 576.345, 576.351, 576.355, 576.365

Penalties, 576.355, 576.365

Records, inspection, audits, 576.351, 576.395

Refunds, 576.325, 576.372

Reports, 576.335, 576.345

Rules, 576.325, 576.327, 576.370, 576.372

Tax Court review, none, 305.410

Time of assessment, 576.325

Use of funds raised, 576.325, 576.375

Bonds for money handlers, 576.385

Borrowing money, authority, 576.304

Budgets and expenditures

(Generally), 576.416

Annual financial statement, 576.416

Copies of budgets and orders, 576.416, 576.455

Expenditures

Contingent on budget compliance, 576.420

Limitations, 576.440

Unforeseen, 576.440, 576.445

Financial administration laws, exemption, 576.311

Fiscal year, 576.410, 576.413

Meeting, public, 576.416

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

Commodity commissions (Cont.)

Budgets and expenditures (Cont.)

Preparation, 576.416

Review, State Department of Agriculture, 576.066, 576.416

Chairperson, 576.285, 576.304

Citation of statutes, 576.053

Classification of commodities, 576.051

Commercial channels, sales, 576.051, 576.595

Contracts

Authority, generally, 576.304

Independent contractors, 576.306

Copyrights, 576.317

Definitions, 576.051

Department of Agriculture, State

(Generally), 561.250, 576.066

Appointments, 576.066, 576.206

Budgets, review, 576.066, 576.416

Classification of commodities, 576.051

Director, ex officio member, 576.215

Expenditures, unforeseen, review, 576.445

Plans and projects, review, 576.066

Services, facilities, providing, 561.250

Duties and powers, generally, 576.304

Employees, 576.265, 576.304, 576.320

Establishment

Legislative findings, 576.054

List of commissions, 576.062

Facilities furnished by State Department of Agriculture, 561.250

Fees, administrative services, 576.320

Financial administration laws, exemption, 576.311

Findings, 576.054

First purchasers

Defined, 576.051

Producer as first purchaser, 576.345

Funds and accounts, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455

Gifts, donations, grants, 576.315

Handler, defined, 576.051

Independent contractors, services, 576.306

Inspection of records, 576.351, 576.395

Intellectual property, 576.317

Investments, 576.375

Legislative ratification of prior actions, rules, and appointments, 576.322

Meetings

(Generally), 576.285

Budget, public meeting, 576.416

Location, 576.275

Members

(Generally), 576.206, 576.322

Appointments, 576.066, 576.206, 576.225, 576.322

Compensation, expenses, 576.206, 576.265

Ex officio, 576.215

Qualifications, 576.206, 576.225, 576.322

Removal, 576.066, 576.255

Temporary members, 576.206

Terms, 576.206

Travel expenses, 576.265

Vacancies, 576.245

Office space regulation, 576.320

Officers, 576.265, 576.285, 576.304, 576.375

Oversight, State Department of Agriculture, 576.066

Patents, 576.317

Penalties

(Generally), 576.991

Assessments, nonpayment, late payment, 576.355, 576.365

Personal service contracts, 576.306

Policy, adopting statement of, 576.285

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

Commodity commissions (Cont.)

- Producers
 - Defined, 576.051
 - Reports by, 576.345
- Records and accounts, 576.351, 576.395
- Regional commissions
 - Assessments, collection, 576.325
 - Defined, 576.051
- Rentals and acquisitions, 576.306
- Reports
 - Agriculture, State Department of, filing with, 561.250
 - Assessments, 576.335, 576.345
 - Names and addresses of persons filing, public records disclosure exemption, 192.345
 - Producers, 576.345
- Research, conducting and funding, 576.304, 576.455
- Rules
 - (Generally), 576.066, 576.304, 576.322
 - Assessments, 576.325, 576.327, 576.370, 576.372
 - Fiscal year, 576.413
 - Independent contractors, 576.306
 - Members, 576.206, 576.225, 576.265, 576.322
 - Oregon Alfalfa Seed Commission, refunds, 576.372
 - Sale activities, 576.325
- Sales, commercial channels, 576.051, 576.595
- Secretary-treasurer, 576.285, 576.304
- Services furnished by
 - Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 576.307
 - Agriculture, State Department of, 561.250
 - Other commodity commissions and state agencies, 576.066, 576.309, 577.330, 578.160
 - State commissions, establishment as, list, 576.062
 - Statutes, citation, 576.053
- Cooperative bargaining associations**, see **Bargaining associations**, this topic
- Cooperatives, securities, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Excise tax exemption for organizations**, 317.080
- Farm direct sales**, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
- Feeds**, see **FEEDS**, generally
- Fees, commodity commissions, administrative services**, 576.320
- Fertilizers and soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**, generally
- Forest tree seedlings**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Ginseng**, see **GINSENG**, generally
- Grass seed**, see **SEEDS**
- Livestock, economic studies**, 576.024
- Market development**
 - (Generally), 576.013
 - Definitions, 576.006
 - Discrimination prohibited, 576.019
 - Oregon State University, technical information, 576.022
 - Statutes, construction, 576.022
- Meat animals, payment**, 603.200
- Meat, economic studies**, 576.024
- Mediation of marketing disputes**, 576.610, 576.620, 576.630, 576.640, 576.650
- News service, eastern Oregon**, 576.035
- Onions**, see **ONIONS**, generally
- Payment for commodities**
 - Agricultural commodities, generally, 576.700, 576.705, 576.710
 - Meat animals, 603.200
 - Seeds, production and purchase contracts, see **SEEDS**

MARKETING OF COMMODITIES (Cont.)

- Producer cooperative bargaining associations**, see **Bargaining associations**, this topic
- Records, regulatory, access**, 705.340
- Rules**
 - Commodity commissions, see **Commodity commissions**, this topic
 - Independent contractors, services, 576.306
- Seafood commodities**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Securities, cooperatives, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045
- Seeds**, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Walnuts and filberts**, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally
- Weights and measures**, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- Wheat Commission, Oregon**, see **WHEAT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Wine**, see **WINE BOARD, OREGON**, generally

MARKS AND MARKING

- See **BRANDS AND MARKS**, generally

MARRIAGE

- See also **SPOUSES**
- (Generally)**, 106.010 et seq.
- Affidavit for license**, 106.050, 106.100
- Age**
 - (Generally), 106.010, 106.060
 - Consent, parent or guardian, party under 18, 106.060
 - Majority, 109.520
 - Misrepresentation by minor, 165.805
 - Proof of, 106.050
 - Voidable, when, 106.030, 107.015
- Bigamy**, see **BIGAMY**, generally
- Capacity of parties**, 106.010, 106.030, 107.015
- Commemorative certificates**, 106.160, 106.165
- Consent**
 - Age, necessity, 106.060
 - Force of fraud, voidable, 106.030, 107.015
 - Guardian, 106.060, 109.056
- Contract, status as**, 106.010
- Counseling**, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**
- County clerks**
 - (Generally), 106.120, 432.173
 - Charge and personal payment acceptance, 205.320
 - Commemorative certificates, 106.160, 106.165
 - License
 - Age, proof of, 106.050
 - Fees, 205.320, 205.323
 - Issuance, 106.041, 106.050, 106.077, 106.110
 - Penalties, 106.990
 - Records, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170
 - Records, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170, 432.173
 - Solemnizing, fees, 106.120, 205.320
- Cousins**
 - By adoption, permitted, 106.020
 - First, prohibited, 106.020
- Debts**, see **SPOUSES**
- Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally
- Domestic partnerships**, see **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**, generally
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

Fees

- Additional purpose, Domestic Violence Fund, 106.045
- County clerk, charge and personal payment acceptance, 106.120, 205.320
- License, 107.615, 205.320, 205.323
- Solemnizing, 106.120, 205.320

Fraud

- Consent obtained by, 106.030, 107.015
- Licenses, false statements, 106.041, 106.990
- Misrepresentation, minors, 165.805

Guardian consent, 106.060, 109.056

Illegitimate children, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

Incapacity, 106.030, 107.015

Incestuous, see **INCEST**

Kinship prohibitions, 106.020

License

- (Generally), 106.041
- Affidavit, 106.050, 106.100
- Age, proof, 106.050
- Application, forms, 106.041
- Consent, 106.060
- County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
- False statements, 106.041, 106.990
- Fee, 107.615, 205.320, 205.323
- Issuance, 106.041, 106.050, 106.077, 106.110
- Jurisdiction, waiting period waiver, 3.260, 106.077
- Penalties, 106.110, 106.990
- Time limit, validity, 106.077
- Unlawful issuance, 106.110, 106.990
- Waiting period, 3.260, 106.077

Mental capacity, 106.030, 107.015

Minors, see **Age**, this topic

Names, legal effect, 106.220

Parent and child, see **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

Penalties, 106.990

Performing, 106.150

Polygamy, see **POLYGAMY**, generally

Premarital agreements

- (Generally), 108.700 et seq.
- Amended agreements, 108.720
- Child support right, adversely affecting, 108.710
- Citation, Uniform Premarital Agreement Act, 108.740
- Consideration, 108.705, 108.720
- Definitions, 108.700
- Effective on marriage, 108.715
- Modification, 108.720
- Proving agreement unenforceable, 108.725
- Signature, parties, 108.705
- Statute of limitations, tolling, during marriage, 108.735
- Subjects, 108.710
- Unconscionability, question of law, 108.725
- Void marriage determination, effect, 108.730
- Writing, 108.705

Property, see **SPOUSES**

Proxy marriage prohibited, 106.010

Records

- County clerk, 106.041, 106.100, 106.150, 106.170, 432.173
- Names, 106.220
- Person performing or solemnizing, 106.170, 106.990, 432.173
- Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Ritual, 106.150

Sex and gender

- Equivalency of privileges, immunities, rights, etc., 106.345
- State policy, CONST. XV §5a

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

Solemnizing

- (Generally), 106.120
- Authority, who may solemnize, 106.120, 106.130, 106.140
- Commemorative certificates, 106.165
- Fee, 106.120, 205.320
- Form of solemnization, 106.150
- Prohibitions, 106.140, 106.990
- Recording evidence of authority, 106.120, 106.990
- Report to county clerk, 106.170, 432.173
- Unauthorized, 106.130, 106.140, 106.990

State Registrar, information to, furnishing, 432.075

Therapists, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**

Trusts, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Unlawful, prohibition, 106.140, 106.990

Validity

- See also **Void**, this topic
- Declaration of validity, effect, 107.005
- Solemnization by unauthorized person, 106.130
- State policy, sex of spouses, CONST. XV §5a

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Void

- (Generally), 106.030, 107.005
- Annulment, 107.005
- Bigamous, polygamous, 106.020
- Fraud, force, 106.030, 107.015
- Incapacity, 106.030, 107.015
- Incestuous, 106.020
- Issue legitimate, 106.190
- Wills, effect on**, 112.305
- Witnesses**, 106.150, 106.165
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS

See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**

MARSHALS

See also **PEACE OFFICERS**

Cities under 1893 Act, 221.919

Duties and powers

- Executions, 52.700
- Jurors, 54.030, 54.150

Judicial marshals, 1.177, 181A.540

MARTIAL LAW

Governor declaring, 399.065

MASCOTS

Native American tribes, school districts, 332.075

MASS COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA

See **COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**, generally

MASS DESTRUCTION, ACTS OF

See **TERRORISM**, generally

MASS OUTDOOR GATHERINGS

See **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**, generally

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS

See also **TRANSPORTATION; TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Adverse possession of district lands, prohibition, 267.247
Alternative fuels, motor vehicles, use, 267.030
Assessment of state agencies, receipt of moneys, 291.405
Board of directors
(Generally), 267.090, 267.112
Appointments, 267.090, 267.095, 267.097
Bonds, 198.220
Compensation, expenses, 198.190, 267.130
Conflict of interest, 267.120
Construction and improvement expenditures, certain, approval, 267.218
Election, 267.108
Employees of district, service eligibility, 198.115
Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150
Meetings, 267.090, 267.125, 267.145
Metropolitan Service District, transit system transfer, 267.020, 268.370
Oath of office, 267.120
Officers, 267.120
Purchases, sales, interest in, 267.120
Quorum, 267.125
Subdistricts, representation, 267.090
Terms, 267.090, 267.095
Bonds
General obligation bonds, 267.330, 267.334, 267.345
Refunding bonds, 267.340, 267.345
Revenue bonds, 267.335, 267.345
Boundaries
Change, 195.850, 267.207, 267.208
Election order, description, 267.108
Formation, 267.080, 267.108, 267.114
Metropolitan Service District, 267.020, 268.370
Minimum area, 267.114
Review of alteration, local government boundary commission, not subject, 267.207
Service area, 267.205
Urban growth boundary, changes affecting district boundaries, 195.850
Bridges, navigable streams, construction, etc., 267.200
Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact, powers and privileges, effect, 391.311
Condemnation, 267.200, 267.225
Creation, see **Formation**, this topic
Criminal records checks, 267.237
Debt limitation, 267.330, 267.335
Definitions, 267.010, 267.380
Diesel fuel, transactions for supply or delivery, 267.203
Directors, see **Board of directors**, this topic
Dissolution, 267.020, 268.370
Duties and powers, 267.200 et seq.
Elections
Annexation, territory to district, 267.207
Bonds, 267.330, 267.335
Costs, 267.109
Directors, 267.108
District formation, 267.107, 267.108, 267.112
Financing method, 267.302
Initiative and referendum, 267.170
Electricity, transactions for supply or delivery, 267.203
Electronic fare collection system data, nondisclosure, 192.345
Employees
(Generally), 267.140, 267.200
Board of directors, service on, eligibility, 198.115
Bond, 198.220
Compensation, 267.130, 267.200
Conflict of interest, 267.130

MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Employees (Cont.)
Criminal records checks, 267.237
Drivers, seat belt exemption, 811.215
Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150
Retirement
(Generally), 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13
Integration of plan, Public Employees Retirement System, 238.690
Strikes, prohibition, 243.738
Transit system transfer, interests protected, 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13
Finances, see **TRANSPORTATION**
Fines, ordinance violations, disposition, 153.655
Formation
(Generally), 267.080 et seq.
Board of directors, appointment, 267.090, 267.095, 267.097
Elections, 267.107, 267.108, 267.112
Jurisdiction, boundaries, 267.080
Minimum area, 267.114
Order, copy to Governor, 267.085
Resolution, cities, 267.085, 267.107
Jurisdiction, territorial, 267.080
Light rail, see **LIGHT RAIL**, generally
Manager, 267.135, 267.140, 267.145, 267.150
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, see **MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally
Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017
Motor vehicles
Alternative fuels, use, 267.030
Registration fees, 267.001
Municipal corporation status, 267.200
Notices, board meetings, 267.125
Ordinances, see **TRANSPORTATION**
Penalties, 267.153, 267.990
Property, acquisition, 267.200
Public Employees Retirement System, integration of retirement plan, 238.690
Purpose, 267.080
Registered offices, agents, 198.340
Resolutions, formation, 267.085, 267.107
Retirement plan, integration, Public Employees Retirement System, 238.690
Seat belt exemption, drivers, 811.215
Short-term obligations, 267.400
Signs, advertising, benches and shelters, 368.950, 377.753
Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund, 184.751, 184.752, 184.758, 184.761, 184.766
Status, municipal corporation, 267.200
Strikes, prohibition, 243.738
Taxation, see **TRANSPORTATION**
Transfer to metropolitan service district, 267.020, 268.220, 268.230, 268.370, 391.605, CONST. XI §13
United States, loans, assistance, 267.300, 267.390
Withdrawal of territory, see **TRANSPORTATION**

MASS TRANSPORTATION

See **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON

Borrowing from districts, 391.610
Bylaws, 391.540
Construction of statutes, 391.500
Creation, 391.520
Definitions, 391.510
Duties and powers, 391.540, 391.550
Expenses, 391.530, 391.610

MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON (Cont.)

- Investments**, 391.630
- Leases, facilities**, 391.560
- Legislative findings**, 391.500
- Limitations, property, transfers**, 391.620
- Mass transit district, contracts and agreements**, 267.227
- Meetings**, 391.530
- Membership**, 391.520
- Oregon Investment Council, chairperson, member**, 391.520
- Policy**, 391.500
- Secretary**, 391.540
- Statutes**
 - Construction, 391.500
 - Severability, invalid provisions, 391.650
 - Short title, 391.660
- Surplus moneys**, 391.630
- Tax exemption, income and property**, 391.600

MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY

- See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Application of statutes**, 687.031
- Board**, see **MASSAGE THERAPISTS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Confidential information, investigations, contested cases, etc.**, 687.081
- Continuing education**, 687.051
- Damages, punitive, prohibition**, 31.740
- Definitions**, 687.011
- Enforcement of laws**, 687.250
- Facilities**
 - (Generally), 687.059
 - Definitions, 687.011
 - Discipline, 687.061, 687.081, 687.086
 - Inspection of premises, 687.123
 - Permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
 - Relocation, 687.059, 687.071
 - Rules, 687.021, 687.059, 687.061, 687.121
- Fees**, 676.410, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071
- Injunctions, violations**, 687.021
- Inspection of premises**, 687.123
- Investigations, violations**, 687.122
- Licenses and permits**
 - (Generally), 687.021, 687.051, 687.059, 687.081
 - Applications, 687.041, 687.059
 - Civil penalties, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895
 - Code of ethical standards, adoption, 687.081
 - Continuing education, 687.051
 - Denial, suspension or revocation, 676.205 et seq., 687.081, 687.086
 - Disciplinary action, 687.061, 687.081, 687.086
 - Eligibility, 687.051, 687.059
 - Examination, 687.051
 - Exemptions, 687.021, 687.031
 - Expiration, 676.205 et seq., 687.061
 - Fees, 676.410, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 687.041
 - License by indorsement or reciprocity, 687.057
 - Probation, conditions, 687.081
 - Qualifications, applicants, 687.051, 687.059
 - Reciprocity, 687.057
 - Renewal, 676.410, 687.051, 687.061, 687.071
 - Rules, 687.051, 687.057, 687.059, 687.061
 - Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, discipline, 687.081
- Penalties**
 - Civil, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895
 - Criminal, 687.991
- Reflexology, licensing exemption**, 687.031

MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY (Cont.)

- Reporting obligation, prohibited conduct**, 676.150, 687.095
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 687.086, 687.121
 - Facilities, 687.021, 687.059, 687.061, 687.121
 - Licensure, 687.051, 687.057, 687.061

MASSAGE THERAPISTS, STATE BOARD OF

- (Generally), 687.115
- Continuing jurisdiction**, 676.205
- Executive director**, 676.306
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 676.303, 687.041
- Information required, license renewal**, 676.410
- Members**, 687.115
- Purposes, generally**, 676.303
- Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals**, 676.400
- Release of personal information**, 676.405, 676.410
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 687.115
- State Personnel Relations Law, applicability**, 182.460

MASTER BUILDERS

- See **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

- See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

MATERIAL WITNESSES

- See **WITNESSES**

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH AWARENESS MONTH

- (Generally), 187.233

MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH PATIENT AND PROVIDER EDUCATION PROGRAM

- See **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

MATERNITY

- See **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

MATTRESSES

- Sales, disinfection**, 433.715

MAUSOLEUMS

- See **CEMETERIES**

MAYORS

- See **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

MCCALL, TOM

- Tom McCall Day**, 187.263

MEASURES

- Legislative, see **LEGISLATURE**

MEASURES (Cont.)

Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

MEAT SELLERS

See also **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS Bond**, 603.025, 603.034

Brand inspection services, fees, 603.075

Custom slaughtering and processing establishments, regulation, 603.045, 603.085, 619.061

Definitions, 603.010

Economic studies, inspections, reports, 576.024, 576.991

Establishments, equipment, rules, 603.045, 603.055, 603.085

Fees

Brand inspection services, 603.075

Licenses, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031

Refund, transfer of business, 603.027

Inhumane slaughter prohibited, 603.065, 603.992

Licenses

(Generally), 603.025, 603.034, 603.095, 619.051

Additional user license, 603.031

Animal food slaughtering and processing establishments, 619.031

Bond or letter of credit, 603.025, 603.034

Fees, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031

Poultry, certain processors, exemption, 603.038

Transfer of business, fee refund, 603.027

Payments, purchases, 603.200

Penalties, 603.992, 603.995

Purpose of statutes, 603.015

Records

Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036

Custom slaughtering, processing establishments, 603.045

Economic studies, inspection, 576.024

Poultry, certain processors, 603.038

Rules

Civil penalties, 603.995

Licenses, fees, 603.025, 603.027, 603.031, 619.031

Livestock

(Generally), 603.085

Establishments and equipment, maintaining, 603.045, 603.055

Sanitary requirements, food preparation, see **FOOD**

Slaughter methods, 603.065

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

See also **FOOD**; **MEAT SELLERS**; **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**

Adulterated, misbranded, 619.010, 619.046

Agriculture, State Department of

Disposition of moneys, 619.071

Inspection, 619.036, 619.046

Sanitation regulation, 619.026, 619.041, 619.046

Slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036

Animal food slaughtering and processing establishments, 619.031, 619.036

Brands, see **Marking and stamping**, this topic

Condemnation, insanitary establishments, vehicles, 619.041

Definitions

(Generally), 164.863, 619.010

Fryer, 619.350

Lamb, 619.411

Dirt, dust, flies, protection from, 619.026, 619.051

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

(Cont.)

Diseased livestock, sale or disposal, seizure, 596.331, 596.404, 596.990

Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture, 576.024

Establishments, equipment

Defined, 619.010

Inspections, 619.036

Sanitation requirements, 619.026, 619.041

Federal Meat Inspection Act, see **Inspections**, this topic

Freezing regulations, 628.330

Fryers, labeling

(Generally), 619.355, 619.360, 619.365

Chemical preservatives, 619.370, 619.375

Defined, 619.350

Fresh condition, misrepresentation, 619.365

Injunctions, 619.380

State of origin

Exemptions, 619.375

Misrepresenting, 619.365

Transportation without, 619.360

Game meat, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Inspections

(Generally), 619.036

Citation of statutes, 619.016

Condemnation, establishments, vehicles, 619.041

Custom slaughtering, processing, identification, 603.045, 619.061

Definitions, 619.010

Economic studies, 576.024

Establishments, equipment, sanitary requirements, 619.026, 619.041

Federal Meat Inspection Act

(Generally), 619.051

Defined, 619.010

Recognition, enforcement, 603.015, 619.021

Sale without inspection, 619.051

Standards of quality, identity, conformance, 619.046

Game meat donated to charitable organizations, 619.095

License refusal, revocation, suspension, 603.034

Penalties, 619.993, 619.996

Public employee liability, game meat inspection, 619.105

Purpose of statutes, 619.021

Quarantine, buildings, equipment, vehicles, 619.036

Rules, 619.046

Seizure, embargo, detention, food commodities, 619.036

Labels, labeling

(Generally), 619.010, 619.066

Fryers, see **Fryers, labeling**, this topic

Lamb, see **Lamb, labeling**, this topic

Lamb, labeling

(Generally), 619.416

Definitions, 619.411

Injunctions, violations, 619.426

Misrepresentations; origin, freshness, etc., 619.421

Word use, "Grown in Oregon", 619.416

Marking and stamping

Altered, defaced, destroyed, 561.220, 561.990

Custom slaughtering, processing establishments, 603.045, 603.085, 619.061

Imitation, counterfeited, 561.230, 561.990

Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**, generally

Notices

Insanitary conditions, state inspection, 619.041

Seller license, 603.034

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

(Cont.)

Packages, marking, tagging or identifying,
603.045

Penalties

Labeling and inspection, 619.993, 619.996
Meat sellers and slaughterers, 603.992, 603.995

Pork, protection against trichinae, 619.056

Quarantine, buildings, equipment, vehicles,
619.036

Refrigerated locker plant regulations, 628.330

Rules

Civil penalties, 603.995, 619.996
Feeding animals, protecting health, 619.031
Inspections, 619.046
Prohibition on use of vehicle or establishment of
insanitary conditions, 619.041

Sanitary requirements, food preparation, see
FOOD

Sausages containing pork, treatment, 619.056

Seizure, embargo, detention, food commodities,
619.036

Stamps, see Marking and stamping, this topic

Standards of quality, identity, 619.046

Storage, rules, 619.046

Transportation

Protection from dirt, dust, flies, 619.026, 619.051
Vehicles used for, seizure, detention, condemnation,
619.036, 619.041

Trichinae, pork products, treatment, 619.056

Unlawful transport, meat animal carcasses,
164.863

Unwholesome

Animal food, sale as, 619.031
Defined, 619.010
Possession if not denatured and identified, prohib-
ited, 619.051
Prevention, prohibition, policy, rules, 619.021,
619.046

Weight, sale by, 618.246

Weights, measures, labeling requirements,
619.066

MECHANICAL BOARD

(Generally), 455.140, 455.144, 455.146

MECHANICS LIENS

See LIENS

MEDAL OF HONOR HIGHWAY, OREGON

(Generally), 366.936, 366.937

MEDIA

Communications, see COMMUNICATIONS

MEDIA, generally

Property, state, appraisal and replacement,
278.075

MEDIATION

See also **ARBITRATION; CONCILIATION; DIS-**
PUTE RESOLUTION

(Generally), 36.100 et seq.

Adverse health care incidents, see Health care
practitioners and facilities, this topic

Agriculture

(Generally), 36.252 et seq.
Agreements, generally, 36.260
Civil immunity, 36.264
Confidentiality, 36.262, 36.283

MEDIATION (Cont.)

Agriculture (Cont.)

Contracts for services, 36.254
Court proceedings, suspension, dismissal of action,
36.266
Duties of mediator, 36.258
Fees, 36.252, 36.280
Funding of services, 36.268
Interference with farming practices, 36.280, 36.283
Marketing disputes, 576.610, 576.620, 576.630,
576.640, 576.650
Participation voluntary, 36.256
Request for services, 36.256
Rules, 36.252, 576.640

Archaeological permits, 390.240

Attorney, presence, 36.195

Authority of mediator, generally, 36.195

Charter school proposals, 338.055

Circuit courts

(Generally), 107.755 et seq.
Domestic relations suits, property division issues,
non-consideration, 107.765
Law library moneys, counties, use, 9.829
Orientation, 107.755

Community mental health or developmental dis-
ability programs, 430.673

Conciliation Service, State, 662.425

Confidentiality

(Generally), 36.220 et seq.
Agricultural mediation, 36.262, 36.283
Application of laws, 36.236, 36.238
Domestic relations proceedings, 107.785
Environmental claims, 465.484
Other laws, effect on, 36.236
Parties, persons, state agencies or other public bod-
ies, 36.234
Public bodies
Mediation agreements, 36.230
Policy, 36.226
State agency communications, model rules,
36.224
Two or more, 36.228
Subsequent proceedings, admissibility and disclo-
sures, 36.222
Training, educational research use, mediation com-
munications, 36.232
Written agreement, evidence admissibility, 135.957

Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION
AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Correctional institutions, public services, rates,
421.628

County participation, 36.155, 36.160, 36.165

Criminal offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Custody of children, see CUSTODY OF CHIL-
DREN

Definitions, 36.110

Developmental disability services, 427.109

Domestic relations

(Generally), 107.755 et seq.
Mediation services, obtaining, 107.775
Personnel, qualifications, 107.775
Property division issues, non-consideration, 107.765

Emergency communications systems, 403.160

Environmental claims, insurance, 465.483, 465.484

Fees

Agricultural mediation, 36.252, 36.280
Employment Relations Board, 240.610
Environmental claims, 465.484
State Conciliation Service, 662.425

Funding, 36.150, 36.155, 36.268

Health care practitioners and facilities

Adverse health care incidents
(Generally), see note after, 31.250

MEDIATION (Cont.)

- Health care practitioners and facilities (Cont.)**
 - Adverse health care incidents (Cont.)
 - Insurers, prohibited actions, 742.407
 - Hospital nurse staffing committees, 441.154
 - Mandatory dispute resolution, 31.250
- Interference with farming practices**, 36.280, 36.283
- Juvenile dependency proceedings**, 419B.517, 419B.890
- Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Landlords, changes in rules or regulations, proposed**, 90.610
- Landscape contracting businesses, claims**, 671.703
- Laws, policy and purpose**, 36.100, 36.105
- Legal Services Program**, 9.576
- Liability, mediators and programs**, 36.210, 36.264
- Panels**, 36.200
- Parental rights termination**, 419B.517
- Parties**, 36.234
- Public bodies**
 - (Generally), 36.105, 36.179, 183.502
 - Confidentiality, see **Confidentiality**, this topic
 - Emergency communications systems, 403.160
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.091
- Public employees, labor dispute or controversy**, 240.610
- Receivership Code, Oregon**, 37.360
- Records, public, disclosure exemption**, 192.345
- Referral of civil dispute**, 36.185
- Rules**
 - Agriculture, 36.252, 576.640
 - Confidential communications, state agencies, 36.224
 - Environmental claims, 465.484
 - Personnel, qualifications, domestic relations mediation, 107.775
- Seed contracts**, 576.744
- State agencies, confidentiality**, 36.224, 36.228
- Stipulation to**, 36.190
- Tax court**, 305.501
- Transportation, intergovernmental entities**, 190.091
- Zoning, stay of proceedings**, 197.860

MEDICAID

- See **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

- See also **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- (Generally), 411.400 et seq., 414.018 et seq.
- Accessibility**, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970
- Adoption assistance agreements, identification document**, 417.105
- Adult foster homes, admission of recipients**, 443.785
- Advisory committees**
 - Medicaid Advisory Committee, 414.211, 414.221, 414.225
 - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally
 - Public meetings law, application, 414.227
- Agreements**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Alcohol and drug abuse**
 - Behavioral health homes, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

- Alcohol and drug abuse (Cont.)**
 - Drug convictions, assistance denial, 411.119
 - Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372
- American Indians and Alaskan natives**
 - (Generally), 414.428
 - Coordinated care organizations, enrollment exemption, 414.631
- Appeal and review**
 - Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
 - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
 - Prescription drugs
 - Drug use review, 414.361, 414.369, 414.371, 414.372, 414.381
 - Request denials, 414.334
- Application**
 - (Generally), 411.400
 - Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314
 - Receipts for documents, 411.089
 - Simplified process, 414.041
 - Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044
- Assessments (monetary)**, see **notes after**, 414.839
- Assets transferred, removed, or secreted**, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 416.350
- Assignability, assistance or payments**, 414.095
- Behavioral health**, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Bilingual services**, 411.970
- Billing patients, health care providers, prohibition**, 414.066
- Cancer, breast or cervical**
 - Breast cancer awareness license plate revenues, 805.285
 - Definitions, 414.532
 - Eligibility, 414.534, 414.536, 414.538
 - Income or resource limitations, prohibition, 414.538
 - Period of treatment, 414.534, 414.536
 - Priority, low-income women, 414.538
 - Rules, 414.534, 414.540
- Change in circumstances, notice**, 411.406
- Children**, see **Minors**, this topic
- Clinical trials, discrimination**, 414.770
- Computers and information technology**
 - Coordinated care organizations, 414.625, 414.654, 414.679, 430.637
 - Health information technology, 413.300, 413.310, 414.625, 414.654, 414.679
 - Organizational provider database, 430.637
 - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.361
 - Prescription drug orders, electronic, 414.327
 - Records data system, 411.300, 413.171
- Contested cases**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Contraceptives**, see **Reproductive health services**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Adoption assistance agreements, identification document, 417.105
 - Cooperative research and demonstration projects, federal agreements, 413.255, 414.033
 - Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
 - Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.770
 - Enrollment, local government agreements, 411.435
 - Health services, see **Health services**, this topic
 - Insurance and service contracts
 - (Generally), 414.115 et seq.
 - Comparable benefits, determination, 414.145
 - Direct providers of care and services, 414.135

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Contracts and agreements (Cont.)

- Insurance and service contracts (Cont.)
 - Health insurance exchange, purchasing through, 414.115
 - Implementation of statutes, 414.145
 - Rates, 414.125
 - Requirements for insurer or contractor, 414.125
- Insurer information, disclosure, 413.181
- Intergovernmental, 411.435, 413.235, 413.255, 414.033
- Local public health care and services, 414.153
- Lottery prizes, recovery of assistance, 461.719
- Pharmaceutical manufacturers, supplemental rebates, 414.326
- Prepaid managed care health services organizations, 414.654
- Prescription Drug Program, Oregon, 414.312

Cooperative research and demonstration

projects, 411.137, 413.255, 414.033

Coordinated care organizations

- (Generally), 414.620 et seq.
- Alternative payment methodologies, 414.025, 414.033, 414.625, 414.653
- Antitrust exemption, 646.735
- Appeal and review
 - Care and services decisions, 414.635
 - Discrimination, provider's scope of practice, 414.646
 - External quality reviews, 414.661
 - Transfer of members, denial, 414.647
- Assessment (monetary), see notes after, 414.839
- Assumption of costs, 414.067
- Behavioral health homes, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Behavioral health services, generally, 414.766
- Case management services, 414.712
- Children and family services, collaboration, 417.721
- Civil penalties, 414.651
- Clinical trials, discrimination, 414.770
- Community advisory councils, 414.625, 414.627
- Community health improvement plans, 414.627, 414.629
- Community health workers, 410.604, 414.665
- Community mental health programs, agreements, 414.153
- Consumer and provider protections, 414.635
- Contested case hearings, 414.635, 414.647
- Contracts and agreements
 - (Generally), 414.651, 414.652
 - Amendments to, notice, 414.652
 - Dental care organizations, 414.625
 - External quality review organizations, 414.661
 - Local public health partnerships, 414.153
 - Noncontracting hospitals, payments to, 414.743
- Coordination between state agencies, 414.685
- Criteria for, 414.625
- Dental care organizations, contracts, 414.625
- Discrimination, provider's scope of practice, 414.646
- Dispute resolution, 414.635, 414.646
- Doulas, 414.665, 414.667, 414.668, 414.768
- Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.033, 414.632, 414.635
- Emergency medical services providers, reimbursements, 413.235
- Enrollment
 - Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.632, 414.635
 - Mandatory, 414.631
 - Transfers, 414.645, 414.647
 - Zip codes, use, prohibitions, 414.651

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Coordinated care organizations (Cont.)

- External quality reviews, 414.661
 - Financial requirements, 414.625, 414.651
 - Foster children, health assessments, 414.686
 - Geographic service areas, expansion, see note after, 413.248
 - Global budget, 414.025, 414.065, 414.067, 414.625
 - Governing body, 414.625
 - Health information
 - Health care providers, disclosures, 192.561, 192.579
 - Health information technology, 414.625, 414.654, 414.679
 - Innovator agents, 414.628
 - Liens, personal injury claims, 416.510, 416.530, 416.540
 - Local public health partnerships, agreements, 414.153
 - Member information, use and disclosure, 192.561, 192.579, 414.679
 - Mental illness and mental health
 - Behavioral health homes, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
 - Organizational providers, generally, 430.637
 - Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638
 - Service agreements, 414.153
 - Metrics and scoring subcommittee, 414.638
 - Network of providers, adequacy, 414.645
 - Noncontracting hospitals, payments to, 414.743
 - Ombudsman services, members, 414.712
 - Outcome and quality measures, benchmarks, 414.638
 - Peer wellness and support specialists, 414.665
 - Personal health navigators, 410.604, 414.665
 - Primary care, see **Primary care**, this topic
 - Quality reviews, external, 414.661
 - Reports and reporting
 - (Generally), 414.620
 - Community advisory councils, 414.627
 - Community health improvement plans, 414.629
 - External quality reviews, 414.661
 - Financial reporting, 414.651
 - Health care data reporting, 442.464, 442.466, 442.993
 - Innovator agents, 414.628
 - Quality measures, 414.638, 414.655
 - Statewide health care expenditures, 414.635
 - Rules, 414.625, 414.635, 414.646, 414.651, 414.665, 430.637
 - Rural health care, payments, 414.651, 414.653
 - School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225, 414.629
 - State oversight, generally, 646.735
 - Statement of costs, service reimbursements, 414.067
 - System established, 414.620
 - Trade practices and regulation, 414.651, 646.735
 - Traditional health workers, generally, 414.665
 - Transfers, members, 414.645, 414.647
 - Uniform standards, financial and administrative transactions, 743.029, 743.031, 743.034
- Correctional institutions, inmates**, see **Institutionalized persons**, this topic
- Courteous, fair, and dignified treatment, right to**, 413.046
- Covered health care and services**, 414.065, 414.706 et seq.
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Drug convictions, assistance denial, 411.119

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Fraud, see **Fraud**, this topic
- Inmates, coverage, see **Institutionalized persons**, this topic
- Investigations, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
- Obtaining or receiving assistance unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
- Penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Cystic fibrosis services

- (Generally), 414.560
- Definitions, 414.550
- Legislative findings, 414.555
- Payments, state, 414.565

Death

- Estates, see **Estates, state claims against**, this topic
- Indorsement of check or warrant by others, 411.610

Debt collection, unlawful trade practices, 646.639

Deductibles imposed under federal law, payment, 414.075

Definitions, generally, 414.025

Demographic data collection standards, 413.161, 413.162

Demonstration projects, 411.137, 413.255, 414.033

Denial, revocation, termination

- Drug convictions, 411.119
- Hearings, 411.095, 411.408
- Personal injury claims, not grounds for denial, 416.520
- Suspension, see **Suspension of benefits**, this topic

Dental services

- Coordinated care organizations, contracts, 414.625
- Dental pilot projects, reimbursements, see note after, 680.210
- Health workers, reimbursement, 679.540
- Pregnant women, 414.430
- Prior authorized services, timely payment, 414.071
- Reasonable fees, determination, 414.065

Disabilities, persons with, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

Disclosure of information, see **Records**, this topic

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Doulas, 414.665, 414.667, 414.668, 414.768

Driving under influence, treatment programs, 813.023

Drugs and medicines

- Abuse, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
- Clinical trials, discrimination, 414.770
- Drug convictions, assistance denial, 411.119
- Mental health drugs, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Pharmacists and pharmacies
 - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally
 - Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372
 - Reimbursements, 414.764

Prescriptions

- Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Definitions, 414.312, 414.325, 414.329, 414.351
- Drug utilization review standards, 414.361
- Electronic orders, 414.327
- Generic or legend drugs, use, 414.325
- Immunosuppressant drugs, organ transplants, 414.325
- Interventions, 414.361, 414.364
- Legend drugs, 414.325
- Medicare Part D coverage eligibility, modifying state benefits, 414.329

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Drugs and medicines (Cont.)

Prescriptions (Cont.)

- Mental health drugs, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Oregon Prescription Drug Program (Generally), 414.312 et seq.
 - Administrator, appointment, 414.312
 - Application, 414.314
 - Contracts, 414.312
 - Definitions, 414.312
 - Fees, 414.314
 - Identification cards, 414.314
 - Participation, 414.312, 414.314
 - Prescription Drug Purchasing Fund, 414.318
 - Prices, charging, 414.314
 - Rules, 414.320
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally
- Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372
- Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan (Generally), 414.334
 - Appeals, drug request denials, 414.334
 - Legislative findings, 414.330
 - Policy, 414.332
 - Rules, limitation on, 414.337
- Preferred drug list, 414.361
- Prior authorization, 414.325
- Prospective drug use review, 414.369, 414.372
- Rebates, supplemental, pharmaceutical manufacturers, 414.326
- Retrospective drug use review program, 414.371
- Rural health clinics, legend drugs, reimbursements, 414.325
- Step therapy, limits on, 414.637
- Synchronization policy, refills, 414.328
- Step therapy, limits on, 414.637

Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.770

Eligibility

- (Generally), 414.706
- Cancer, breast or cervical, treatment, 414.534 et seq.
- Change in circumstances, notice, 411.406
- Cystic fibrosis services, 414.550 et seq.
- Denial, see **Denial, revocation, termination**, this topic
- Determination, generally, 411.083, 411.400, 411.404, 411.406
- Disregarded income and resources, 411.083
- Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.033, 414.632, 414.635
- Health Care for All Oregon Children program, 414.231
- Hearings, 411.095, 411.408
- Hemophilia services, 414.510, 414.520
- Institutionalized persons, 411.439, 411.447, 414.426
- Noncitizens, reproductive health services, 414.432
- Senior citizens, see **Senior citizens**, this topic
- Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083
- Verification requirements, 411.400, 411.402

Emergency medical services providers, reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235

Enrollment

- Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
- Eligibility, see **Eligibility**, this topic
- Local government agreements, 411.435

Estates, state claims against

- (Generally), 416.310, 416.340, 416.350

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

- Estates, state claims against** (Cont.)
 - Collection of claim, 416.340
 - Court allowance of disallowed claims, evidence, 115.195
 - Limitation on recovery, 416.351
 - Personal representatives
 - Appointment, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
 - Final account by, copies, 116.093
 - Payment of expenses and claims, 114.305, 115.125
 - Priority, 115.125, 130.425
 - Small estates, 114.515, 114.517
 - Waiver of claim, 416.340
- Execution exemption, payments**, 414.095
- Expenditures, state**
 - Authority, generally, 414.033
 - Oregon Supplemental Income Program recipients, 411.141
 - Reimbursements received for, deposit, 413.105
- Family Services Review Commission**, 411.075
- Federal government**
 - Cooperative research and demonstration projects, agreements, 413.255, 414.033
 - Deductibles imposed under federal law, payment, 414.075
 - Forms, acceptance, 414.034
 - Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Waiver of federal laws, 413.071, 413.072
- Financial institutions, recipient accounts, disclosure**, 192.588, 192.589
- Forms**
 - Federal, acceptance, 414.034
 - Liens, notice, 416.560
 - Plain language requirement, 411.967
- Foster children, health assessments**, 414.686
- Fraud**
 - Adoption assistance agreements, 417.105
 - Obtaining or receiving payments unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
 - Overpayments of assistance, 411.640
 - Recovery of assistance, penalties, 416.990
 - Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990
- General assistance recipients, health services**, 411.710, 411.790
- Grievance system**, 413.046
- Healing arts, licensed, information availability**, 411.463
- Health Care for All Oregon Children program**, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Health Care Provider Incentive Fund programs**, 676.450, 676.454, 676.459, 676.463, 676.467
- Health information**, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance**
 - Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
 - Coverage eligibility determinations, 659.830, 743B.470
 - Deductibles imposed under federal law, payment, 414.075
 - Employee benefits, prohibitions and requirements, 659.830
 - Enrollee rights, claims, 743B.470
 - Exchange
 - Call center, 741.002
 - Enrollment in assistance programs, 741.002, 741.222, 741.310
 - Information exchanges, 411.400, 411.402

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

- Health insurance** (Cont.)
 - Exchange (Cont.)
 - Insurance purchases through exchange, 414.115
 - Information disclosure, agreements, 413.181
 - Premium assistance, generally, 414.839
- Health services**
 - (Generally), 414.706 et seq.
 - Case management services, 414.712
 - Child abuse medical assessments, 414.762
 - Chronic mental illness, treatment programs, disregarding income, 411.790
 - Clinical trials, discrimination, 414.770
 - Contracts
 - Coordinated care organizations, generally, 414.651, 414.652
 - Insurance and service contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
 - Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
 - Covered services, 414.065, 414.706 et seq.
 - Defined, 414.025
 - Dental services, see **Dental services**, this topic
 - Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.770
 - Emergencies, 2-1-1 information system, see **TELE-COMMUNICATIONS**
 - General assistance recipients, 411.710, 411.790
 - Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
 - Hospitals, see **Hospitals**, this topic
 - Insufficient resources
 - Adjustment of eligible population, 414.709, 414.735
 - Reduction of services, 414.735, 414.745
 - Liability, health care providers and plans, 414.745
 - Mental health, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
 - Ombudsman services, 414.712
 - Patient centered primary care homes, see **Patient centered primary care homes**, this topic
 - Pharmacy or pharmacist services, 414.764
 - Primary care, see **Primary care**, this topic
 - Prioritized list of services, 414.690, 414.710
 - Public record, agency costs, 192.395
 - Reasonable fees, charges, etc., determination, 414.065
 - Reimbursement
 - (Generally), 414.065
 - Adjustment, insufficient resources, 414.735
 - Behavioral health homes, 414.760
 - Child abuse medical assessments, 414.762
 - Doula services, 414.768
 - Hospitals, see **Hospitals**, this topic
 - Mental health drugs, capitation rates, 414.742
 - Patient centered primary care home services, 414.760
 - Pharmacy or pharmacist services, 414.764
 - Reproductive health services, noncitizens, 414.432
 - Statement of costs, 414.067
 - Reproductive health services, see **Reproductive health services**, this topic
 - Timelines for payments, rules, 414.065
 - Uniform standards, financial and administrative transactions, 743.029, 743.031, 743.034
- Healthy Kids program**, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Hearings**
 - (Generally), 411.095, 411.593 et seq.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

- Coordinated care organizations, 414.635, 414.647
- Eligibility for assistance, 411.095, 411.408
- Notices, 411.095, 411.103
- Overpayments, recovery, 411.703
- Representation of parties, contested case proceedings, 183.458
- Wrongfully receiving assistance, 411.690

Hemophilia services

- (Generally), 414.520
- Definitions, 414.510
- Legislative findings, 414.500
- Payments, other sources, 414.530

Home care

- Private pay home care worker program, 410.605, 410.606
- Spousal compensation, 411.802

Hospitals

- Assessment (monetary), see notes after, 414.839
- Fee-for-service reimbursements, 414.728, 414.755
- Insurance benefits, deductibles imposed under federal law, 414.075
- Noncontracting, payments to, 414.743
- Rural, reimbursements, 414.653, 414.728

In-home care, see **Home care**, this topic

Informational materials, publication, availability, 411.969

Institutionalized persons

- Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
- Payment, medical care costs, 414.426
- Suspension of assistance, 411.439, 411.447

Insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic

Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon

- Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
- Establishment, 414.620
- Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
- Health Information Technology program, Oregon, 413.300, 413.310, 414.654
- Insurer information, disclosure agreements, 413.181
- Prepaid managed care health services organizations (Generally), 414.654
- Assessment (monetary), see notes after, 414.839
- Contracts, 414.654
- Financial and administrative transactions, uniform standards, 743.029
- Identity disclosures, coordinating care, 192.579
- Liens, personal injury claims, 416.510, 416.540

Intergovernmental agreements, 411.435, 413.235, 413.255, 414.033

Investigations, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597

Isolation or quarantine expenses, 433.140

Law enforcement officers and agencies

- Persons in custody, payment of expenses, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
- Recipient information, disclosure, 413.175

Legislative intent, findings, 414.018

Liens

- Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
- Personal injury claims by recipients (Generally), 416.540
 - Action against recipient, failure to provide notice of claim, 416.610
 - Amount of lien, statements, 416.570
 - Assignment, 416.540

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

Personal injury claims by recipients (Cont.)

- Compromises, 416.540, 416.570
- Definitions, 416.510
- Denial of assistance, claim not grounds, 416.520
- Distribution, amounts collected, 416.580
- Judgments, 416.540, 416.570
- Minor as recipient, procedure, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
- Notices, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
- Payment in satisfaction of lien, 416.580, 416.590
- Perfecting lien, procedure, 416.550
- Release of lien, 416.600
- Settlements, 416.540, 416.570

Long term care

- Advisory council, 410.550, 410.555
- Facility assessment, reimbursement, see note after, 409.750
- Home care, see **Home care**, this topic
- Services, Department of Human Services authority, 414.065

Lottery prize winners, recovery of assistance, 461.719

Medicaid Advisory Committee, 414.211, 414.221, 414.225

Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reimbursement Advisory Council, 410.550, 410.555

Mental illness and mental health

- Behavioral health homes (Generally), 413.259, 414.655
- Alternative payment methodologies, 414.653
- Criteria, coordinated care organizations, 414.625
- Definitions, 414.025
- Health information technology, funding, 414.654
- Payment for services, 414.760
- Reports, 414.620, 414.655, 414.760
- Uniform quality measures, 413.259
- Behavioral health services, generally, 414.766
- Coordinated care organizations, see **Coordinated care organizations**, this topic
- Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
- Drugs and medicines (Generally), 414.742
 - Mental Health Clinical Advisory Group, see note after, 414.337
- Institutionalized persons, see **Institutionalized persons**, this topic
- Treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790

Midwife services, 687.415, 687.420

Military members, application, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044

Minors

- Adoption assistance agreements, identification document, 417.105
- Child abuse medical assessments, 414.762
- Community health improvement plans, 414.629
- Foster children, health assessments, 414.686
- Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Indigent children, care and treatment, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
- Personal injury claims, liens on, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
- School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225, 414.629

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

Youth offenders, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550

Noncitizens, reproductive health services, 414.432

Notices

(Generally), 411.095

Amendments, coordinated care organization contracts, 414.652

Change in circumstances, 411.406

Mailing, 411.095, 411.103

Overpayments, contents, 411.969

Personal injury claims, liens, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610

Plain language requirement, 411.967

Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

Transfers, coordinated care organization members, 414.647

Veterans and service members, application, 406.072, 414.044

Oregon Health Plan Fund, 414.109

Outreach and enrollment efforts, 414.041

Patient centered primary care homes

Alternative payment methodologies, 414.653

Coordinated care organizations, 414.620, 414.625, 414.655, 414.760

Defined, 414.025

Health information technology, funding, 414.654

Reimbursements, 414.760

Payments

(Generally), 414.065

Alternative payment methodologies, 414.025, 414.033, 414.625, 414.653

Assignability, 414.095

Behavioral health homes, 414.760

Billing patients, health care providers, prohibition, 414.066

Child abuse medical assessments, 414.762

Clinical trials, discrimination, 414.770

Copayment and cost sharing, amount, 414.065

Cystic fibrosis services, 414.565

Debt collection, unlawful trade practices, 646.639

Deceased recipients, checks, indorsement by others, 411.610

Deductibles imposed under federal law, 414.075

Dental services, see **Dental services**, this topic

Doula services, 414.768

Driving under influence, treatment programs, 813.023

Drug prescriptions, generic and legend drugs, 414.325

Emergency medical services providers, reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235

Execution, exempt, 414.095

Global payments, 414.033, 414.065

Health services reimbursements, see **Health services**, this topic

Hemophilia services, 414.530

Improperly disbursed payments, recovery, 411.635

Insurance and service contracts, 414.115 et seq.

Isolation or quarantine expenses, 433.140

Law enforcement custody, persons in, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690

Long term care

Changes to reimbursement system, review, 410.555

Facility assessment, reimbursement, see note after, 409.750

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Payments (Cont.)

Long term care (Cont.)

Services, 414.065

Overpayments, 411.640, 411.670, 411.703, 411.969, 461.719

Patient centered primary care home services, 414.760

Payment in full, payments by authority as, 414.065

Pharmacy or pharmacist services, 414.764

Publicly funded providers, point of contact services, 414.153

Recovery by state, see **Recovery by state**, this topic

Rural health care, 414.325, 414.651, 414.653, 414.728

Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990

Timelines for, rules, 414.065

Transferability, 414.095

Unlawful obtaining or receiving, 411.620, 411.630, 411.640, 411.670 et seq., 411.990

Warrants, overpayments, 411.703

Wrongful claims for payment, 411.670 et seq., 411.990

Penalties

(Generally), 411.990

Coordinated care organizations, civil penalties, 414.651

Recovery of assistance, fraud, 416.990

Personal injury claims by recipients, liens, see

Liens, this topic

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **Drugs and medicines**, this topic

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally

Plain language; forms, notices, etc., 411.967

Pregnancy and childbirth, see **Reproductive health services**, this topic

Premium assistance, health insurance, 414.839

Prepaid managed care health services organizations, see **Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon**, this topic

Prescriptions, see **Drugs and medicines**, this topic

Primary care

Expenditure requirement, coordinated care organizations, 414.625

Patient centered primary care homes, see **Patient centered primary care homes**, this topic

Payment reform collaborative, see note after, 442.396

Probate, claims against estate, see **Estates, state claims against**, this topic

Protected health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Public health partnership, state and local

Duty of state agencies to work with local health departments, 414.152

Purpose of statutes, 414.150

Services provided, local health departments, 414.153

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Quarantine or isolation expenses, 433.140

Receipts for documents, 411.089

Records

See also **HEALTH INFORMATION**

Data sharing, Department of Human Services, 411.300, 413.171, 413.175

Demographic data collection standards, 413.161, 413.162

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Disclosure, generally, 192.553 et seq., 413.171 et seq.
- Financial institution accounts, recipients, disclosure, 192.588, 192.589
- Health services costs, public records, 192.395
- Insurer information, disclosure agreements, 413.181
- Law enforcement access, 413.175
- Receipts for documents, 411.089

Recovery by state

- (Generally), 416.350
- Assets transferred, removed, or secreted, 411.620, 411.630, 411.632, 411.694, 416.350
- Change in circumstances, failure to notify, 411.406
- Deposit into Oregon Health Authority Fund, 413.105
- Disclaimer of property interests, when prohibited, 105.648
- Estates, see **Estates, state claims against**, this topic
- Fraud, penalties, 416.990
- Improperly disbursed assistance, generally, 411.635
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Lottery prize winners, 461.719
- Overpayments, 411.640, 411.703, 461.719
- Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Unlawfully obtained or received payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.690
- Warrants, issuance for overpayments, 411.703

Reimbursements, see **Payments**, this topic

Reproductive health services

- Children and family services, collaboration, 417.721
- Dental care, pregnant women, 414.430
- Doulas, 414.665, 414.667, 414.668, 414.768
- Local public health care and services, 414.153
- Midwife services, 687.415, 687.420
- Noncitizens, reimbursement program, 414.432
- Refusal of birth control or family planning services, effect, 435.215

Rules

- (Generally), 411.095
- Behavioral health services, 414.766
- Breast or cervical cancer, 414.534, 414.540
- Coordinated care organizations, 414.625, 414.635, 414.646, 414.651, 414.665, 430.637
- Demographic data collection standards, 413.161
- Dental care, pregnant women, 414.430
- Eligibility determinations, 411.083, 411.404
- Hearings, 411.408
- Hospitals, noncontracting, payments, 414.743
- Insurance and service contracts, 414.115
- Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account, administration, 414.815
- Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.320
- Organizational providers, 430.637
- Payment of health services, 414.065
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.361
- Pharmacy lock-in program, 414.372
- Prescription drugs, 414.325, 414.327, 414.329, 414.337
- Property conveyance procedures, 410.075
- Traditional health workers, 414.665
- Transfer or encumbrance of real property, notice, 411.694
- Verification of eligibility, 411.402
- Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

(Cont.)

Senior citizens

- Eligibility
 - Disregarded income and resources, 411.083
 - Dual eligibility, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.033, 414.632, 414.635
 - Sale of home as condition, prohibition, 411.404
- Long term care, see **Long term care**, this topic
- Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Recovery of assistance, generally, 416.350, 416.351

Standards and quality measures, determining, 414.065, 414.225

State Medicaid agency, Oregon Health Authority, 413.032

Subpoenas, investigations and hearings, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon

- Authorized expenditures, 411.141
- Qualification, 411.706

Suspension of benefits

- Inmates, 411.447
- Notice and hearings, 411.095
- Serious mental illness, persons with, 411.439

Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

Tobacco products tax revenues, 323.625

Traditional health workers, generally, 414.665

Transferability, assistance or payments, 414.095

Transportation providers, criminal records check, 181A.200

United States, see **Federal government**, this topic

Unlawfully obtaining assistance, 411.620 et seq., 411.990

Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044

Waiver of federal laws, 413.071, 413.072

Warrants, see **STATE FINANCE**

MEDICAL BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 677.235

Account, 677.290

Administrative law judges, hearings, authority, 677.275

Compensation and expenses, 677.235, 677.280

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Duties and powers, 677.265

Employment of personnel, 677.280

Executive director, records, 676.306, 677.250

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 677.265

Information required, license renewal, 676.410

Malpractice claims, reports, duties, 742.400

Meetings, 677.240

Members, 677.235

Oaths, 677.240

Pain management

- Education, rules, 413.590
- Multidisciplinary services, encouraging, 676.440

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400

Records, 676.306, 677.250

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

Revolving account, 677.290

Rules

- (Generally), 677.265, 677.270
- Pain management, education, 413.590

Secretary, election, 677.240

Subpoenas, 677.265, 677.270

Term, 677.235

Vacancies, 677.235

MEDICAL CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 656.794

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

See also **DISEASES AND INJURIES; PUBLIC HEALTH**

Absence, leaves, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Acupuncture, see **ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS**, generally

Adrenal insufficiency, see **ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY**, generally

Advance directives for health care

(Generally), 127.505 et seq.

Anatomical gifts, 97.978, 127.510

Attorney-in-fact, 127.510, 127.515, 127.520, 127.525

Authority, 127.535

Capable adults may make own health care decisions, 127.507

Challenging power, 127.550

Civil and criminal liability, health care representative or provider, 127.560

Contents, 127.515

Definitions, 127.505

Designation

Attending physician, 127.555

Attorney-in-fact, 127.510

Duty to effect instrument, receiving copy, provider, 127.575

Form, 127.531

Health care decisions, rights, 127.560

Health care organizations

Criminal prosecution or civil liability, 127.654

Definitions, 127.646

Information, time of providing, 127.652

Written policies and procedures, maintaining, 127.649

Health care representatives

(Generally), 127.535

Disqualification, 127.520

Health care decisions not authorized, 127.540

Physician, designation, 127.555

Revocation of decision, 127.545

Withdrawal of life support, 127.635

Inconsistent documents, effect, 127.545

Independent medical judgment, health care provider, 127.565

Oregon Health Care Decisions Act, citation, 127.660

Penalties, 127.995

POLST registry, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic

Presumption, consent, 127.580

Previously executed advance directives, effect of provisions, 127.658

Protective proceedings, judicial consideration, 125.010, 127.550

Revocation, 127.545

Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic

Witnesses, qualifications, rules, 127.515

Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see **TORTS**

Aftercare, hospital discharge procedures, 441.196, 441.198

Allergic response treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Ambulatory surgical centers, see **AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS**, generally

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Anatomical gifts, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally

Area Health Education Center, 353.450, 353.455

Athletic events, see **ATHLETICS**

Autism, applied behavior analysis, see **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS**

Blood tests, see **BLOOD**

Bone marrow donations, see **BONE MARROW DONATIONS**, generally

Breast implants, actions, 12.276, 30.908

Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505

Charitable or nonprofit entities

Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Community health centers and safety net clinics, grants, 413.225

Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.770

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Liability immunity, volunteers, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345

Medical marijuana dispensaries, 475B.873

Mobile medical clinics, land use planning, 215.445

Professional corporation laws, applicability, 58.375

Youth behavioral health placement call center, 430.717

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**, generally

Clinical laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**

Clinical trials, 414.770, 743A.192

Community health centers, grants, 413.225

Complaints against health professionals, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

Congenital heart defects, newborn screenings, 433.318

Consent

Advance directives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic

Artificial insemination, 677.365

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic

Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, 127.760

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

POLSTs, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic

Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Cost containment

(Generally), 442.025 et seq.

Health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

CPR instruction, schools, 336.472

Craniofacial anomalies, health insurance coverage, 743A.150

Crimes and offenses

Criminal sanction, occupational violations, 677.990

False claims, health care payments, 165.692, 165.990

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Medical imaging, 688.415, 688.425, 688.990

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Reporting prohibited conduct, failure, 676.150

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Sexual penetration with foreign object, exception, 163.412
- Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095
- Titles of practitioners, violations, 676.130, 676.990
- Withholding medical attention, criminal mistreatment, 163.205

Criminal mischief, damage to property etc., medical facility, 164.365

Death

- Licenses, deceased, use of name, 676.120
- Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**
- Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic

Decedents' estates, claims against, priority, 115.125, 130.425

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Dementia, see **DEMENTIA**, generally

Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**, generally

Denturists, see **DENTURISTS**, generally

Diabetes, see **DIABETES**, generally

Discount medical plans, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**, generally

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Drugs and medicines, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally

Emergencies

See also **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Emergency medical care

Adrenal insufficiency, see **ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY**, generally

Allergic response treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Ambulances, patient data, 682.056, 682.059

Certification, emergency medical dispatchers, 181A.560

Chiropractors, 684.025

Contraception, sexual assault victims, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**

CPR instruction, schools, 336.472

Defibrillators, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

Denial, hospitals, inability to pay, 441.094

Evidence, privilege, data of providers, 41.685

Medical assistance reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235

Motor vehicle event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942

Naloxone, opiate overdose treatment, 689.681, 689.682, 689.684

Privileged information, data of providers, 41.685

Strokes, see **Stroke care**, this topic

Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon, 408.500

Emergency medical service equipment and vehicles, operation, rural fire control districts, 478.260

Emergency medical services and trauma systems (Generally), 431A.050 et seq.

Causes of trauma, identification, 431A.080

Children, program for, 431A.105

Designation, trauma areas and trauma system hospitals, 431A.060, 431A.065

Liability exemptions, providers, 431A.075

Motor Vehicle Accident Fund, expenses, coverage, 445.030

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

Emergency medical services and trauma systems (Cont.)

Oregon Health Authority, duties, generally, 431A.050, 431A.080

Program, generally, 431A.085

Release of information, 431A.100

Report and reimbursement, care costs, 431A.095

Rules, 431A.060, 431A.065, 431A.085

Training and maintenance, programs, etc., 431A.085

Trauma advisory boards, 431A.055, 431A.070

Trauma centers, certain, designation, 431A.090

Trauma Registry, Oregon, 431A.075, 431A.085, 431A.095, 431A.100

Emergency medical services providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

First aid, see **FIRST AID**, generally

Health insurance coverage, 743A.012

Mental health, discharge procedures, 441.053, 441.196

Nurse staffing, hospitals, 441.165, 441.166

Telephone calls, misconduct, 166.095

Tort liability, see **TORTS**

Employee benefit plan liens, 87.855

Evidence-based standards and guidelines

Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.698

Oregon Health Policy Board, 413.011

Statewide Health Improvement Program, 413.250

Examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Execution, exemptions related to health care, 18.345

Eye care, see **EYE CARE AND VISION**, generally

Family medicine residency network, 353.455

First aid, see **FIRST AID**, generally

Good Samaritan laws, see **TORTS**

Grand juries, special attendants, appointment, 132.090

Grants

Cost reporting, health care facilities, 442.420

Federal, receipt, 431.250

Health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

Health care representatives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic

Health care service contractors, see **HEALTH CARE SERVICE CONTRACTORS**, generally

Health Care Trust Fund, 293.540

Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**, generally

Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally

Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

Health Licensing Office, see **HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE**, generally

Health professionals, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**, generally

Health savings accounts, execution exemption, 18.345

Health screen testing, see **LABORATORIES**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Healthy Kids program**, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program**
 - (Generally), 442.700 et seq.
 - Actions, status and liability, 442.750
 - Annual report, 442.725, 442.730
 - Approval of cooperative program, application, 442.710
 - Authorized practices, 442.715
 - Board of governors, 442.720
 - Complaint procedure, 442.735
 - Confidential information disclosures, 442.745
 - Contested order, status, 442.760
 - Definitions, 442.700
 - Legislative findings, goals, 442.705
 - Powers of director, 442.740
 - Rules, 442.755
- Hemodialysis technicians**, see **HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS**, generally
- Herbicide exposure**
 - Limitation of liability, 408.340
 - Symptoms, reporting, 408.310, 408.315
- Home care**, see **HOME CARE**, generally
- Hospice services**, see **HOSPICE SERVICES**, generally
- Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- Hysterectomy, prohibited purposes**, 436.325
- Immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Immunizations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Indigents**, see **Low income persons**, this topic
- Infectious wastes**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Injury and violence prevention program, state-wide**, 431A.125
- Inoculations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Insect stings, allergen treatment**, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally
- Insurance, health**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally
- Interpreters**, see **INTERPRETERS**
- Investigational products, rights of terminal patients**, see **note after**, 127.897
- Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Kidneys**
 - Hemodialysis technicians, see **HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS**, generally
 - Transplants, see **Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program**, this topic
- Laboratories, clinical**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Lactation consultants**, see **LACTATION CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Law enforcement custody, persons in, payment of expenses**, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
- Leaves of absence, employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Liability, immunity**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Liens**
 - (Generally), 87.555 et seq.
 - Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
 - Docket, recording, 87.575
 - Foreclosure, 87.585
 - Liability of person or insurer, 87.581
 - Limitations on extent of lien, 87.560

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
 - Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
 - Notice, 87.565, 87.570
- Life support, withdrawing**, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic
- Living wills**, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
- Long term care**, see **LONG TERM CARE**, generally
- Low income persons**
 - Children, indigent, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Emergency services, denial, hospitals, 441.094
 - Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally
 - Motor vehicle accidents, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
- Malpractice**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; TORTS**
- Mammography**, see **MAMMOGRAPHY**, generally
- Marijuana, medical use**, see **MARIJUANA**
- Medical assistance**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally
- Medical facilities, damage to property etc., criminal mischief**, 164.365
- Medical imaging**, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**, generally
- Medical leaves of absence**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Medical records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Medical savings accounts**, see **MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**, generally
- Medical technologies**
 - Assessment, Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.695
 - Comparative effectiveness research, 414.698, 414.701
 - Surgical technology, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Medically underserved areas**, see **Rural health care**, this topic
- Medicare**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Minors**
 - Chemical dependency, diagnosis or treatment without parental consent, 109.675
 - Child abuse, medical assessments, see **CHILD ABUSE**
 - Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
 - Congenital heart defects, newborn screenings, 433.318
 - Consent
 - (Generally), 109.640, 109.650, 109.675, 418.307
 - Chemical dependency or emotional disorders, treatment, 109.695
 - Disclosure, 109.680
 - Indigent children, 444.120
 - Liability immunity, health care professional or facility, care without parent consent, 109.672
 - Life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635
 - One parent, 109.672
 - Persons providing without parental or guardian consent, 109.685
 - Relative caregivers, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580
 - Services provided without consent, parent or guardian liability, 109.690
 - Veneral disease, 109.610
 - Crime victim, AIDS testing, availability, 135.139

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

- Custody, sole, authority of other parent, 107.154
 - Disclosure without minor consent, 109.680
 - Emergency Medical Services for Children Program, 431A.105
 - Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
 - Immunizations, vaccinations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
 - Indigent children
 - Accounts
 - Payment by county, 444.170
 - Statements, 444.160, 444.170
 - Attendant, 444.180, 444.190
 - Commitment order, 444.120
 - Compensation, attendant, physician, 444.150, 444.190
 - Examination, report, 444.110
 - Experimentation prohibited, 444.230
 - Forms, blank, 444.240
 - Hearing, 444.120
 - Hospital other than Oregon Health and Science University, treatment at, 444.210, 444.220
 - Oregon Health and Science University, treatment, 444.130
 - Rejection, 444.140
 - Return, expenses, 444.200
 - Liability
 - Parent or guardian liability, services provided without consent, 109.690
 - Persons providing treatment without consent of parent or guardian, 109.685
 - Providers, immunity, 109.672
 - Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
 - Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
 - Mental illness and mental health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
 - Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
 - Relative caregivers, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580
 - Rules, treatment without parent consent, 109.695
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Venereal disease, 109.610
 - Veteran parents' herbicide exposure, symptoms attributable, 408.310, 408.315
 - Vision screenings and eye examinations, 336.211, 336.212, 343.146
- Mobile medical clinics, land use planning**, 215.445
- Naturopathic physicians**, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**, generally
- Newborn screening tests**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
- Nonprofit entities**, see **Charitable or nonprofit entities**, this topic
- Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations**, see **NONTRANSPLANT ANATOMICAL RESEARCH RECOVERY ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**, generally
- Nursing homes**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- Nutrition**, see **FOOD**, generally

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

- Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement**, 447.247
- Ophthalmology**, see **OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND OPHTHALMOLOGY**, generally
- Optometrists**, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**, generally
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally
- Oregon Health Plan**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally
- Organ donations**, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally
- Organ transplants**, see **Transplants**, this topic
- Pain management**
 - Controlled substances
 - Administration, 677.474
 - Definitions, 677.470
 - Discipline, violations, 677.480
 - Education, 413.572, 413.590
 - Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
 - Multidisciplinary services, encouraging, health professional regulatory boards, 676.440
 - Pain Management Commission, see **PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**, generally
 - Palliative care, see **Palliative care**, this topic
- Palliative care**
 - (Generally), 413.270, 413.271, 413.273
 - Medical marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
 - Workers' compensation, 656.005, 656.245
- Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, informed consent**, 127.760
- Patient centered primary care homes**, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
- Patient Safety Commission, Oregon**, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Pelvic examinations**, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Physicians**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, generally
- Podiatric physicians**, see **PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS**, generally
- Policy, legislative findings**, 442.025
- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**
 - (Generally), 127.666
 - Authorized users, 127.666
 - Confidentiality, 127.678
 - Definitions, 127.663
 - Immunity from liability, 127.681
 - Individual right to not have POLST, 127.672
 - Oregon Health Authority actions not required, 127.669
 - Reports, 127.666, 127.681
 - Revocation of POLST, 127.672
 - Rules, 127.666
 - Title of Act, 127.684
- Polysomnography**, see **POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**, generally
- Power of attorney for health care**, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
- Prayer or spiritual means, regulation exemption, certain health care facilities**, 441.065
- Pregnancy**, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally
- Prescription drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**, generally
- Primary care**
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Primary care (Cont.)

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally

Payment reform collaborative, see note after, 442.396

Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Rural health care, see **Rural health care**, this topic

Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally

Property, acquisition, sale, etc., public authorities, 441.550

Public contractor employees

Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530

Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620

Real property, hospital facilities, acquisition, sale, etc., public authorities, 441.550

Records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Respite care program, see **LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON**, generally

Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

Retired health care providers

Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Volunteer services information, 413.246

Right to die

Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**

Withdrawing life support, see **Withdrawing life support**, this topic

Right to Try Law, see note after, 127.897

Rules

Advance directives, health care, witnesses of, qualifications, 127.515

Emergency medical services and trauma systems, 431A.060, 431A.065, 431A.085

Health care provider incentive program, 676.454

Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program, 442.755

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Impaired health professional program, 676.190, 676.200

Life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635

Mammograms, breast density notices, 431A.550

Military spouse or domestic partner, transfers, professional licensure, 676.308

Minors, mental or emotional disorder or chemical dependency, treatment without parental consent, 109.695

Naloxone, opiate overdose treatment, 689.684

Newborn hearing screening test registry, 433.323

Organ procurement organizations and banks, 441.082

POLST registry, 127.666

Retainer medical practices, 735.500

Suicide prevention continuing education, 676.860

Rural fire protection district employees, 478.325, 478.335, 478.340

Rural health care

(Generally), 442.470 et seq.

Area Health Education Center, 353.450, 353.455

Coordinating Council, 442.490, 442.495

Definitions, 442.470

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Rural health care (Cont.)

Emergency medical service systems, grants, 442.507, 442.625

Grants, 442.480, 442.485, 442.500, 442.507, 442.625

Health care delivery systems, development, implementation, etc., 442.485

Health Care Provider Incentive Fund programs, 676.450, 676.454, 676.459, 676.463, 676.467

Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Medical assistance payments, 414.325, 414.651, 414.653, 414.728

Office of Rural Health, see **RURAL HEALTH, OFFICE OF**, generally

Prescription drugs, urgent medical conditions, 414.325, 743A.064

Primary Care Services Program (Generally), 442.561 et seq.

Fund, 442.570

Income tax credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561, 442.562, 442.563, 442.564, 442.566

Recruitment, OHSU, 442.568

Revolving Account, 442.480

Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303

Surgical technology, practice of, 676.870, 676.885

Technical assistance, health care delivery systems, providing, 442.500

Safety net clinics, grants, 413.225

Sanitary authority employees, 450.947, 450.949

Sanitary district employees, 450.082, 450.084

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sexual assault victims, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Sharps (infectious wastes), see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Sick leave, leaves of absence, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Spinal cord injuries, research, board and fund, 431A.500, 431A.505, 431A.510

Spiritual treatment, see **SPIRITUAL TREATMENT**, generally

Sporting events, see **ATHLETICS**

Statewide Health Improvement Program, 413.250

Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**, generally

Stroke care

(Generally), 431A.530

Database, 431A.530

Stroke Care Committee, 431A.525

Surgical centers, ambulatory, see **AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS**, generally

Surgical technology, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Technologies, see **Medical technologies**, this topic

Telemedicine

Credentialing, providers, 441.056, 441.223

Dental care, 679.543

Health insurance, 743A.058, 743A.185

Torts, see TORTS

Traditional Health Workers Commission, 413.600

Transplants

See also **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**

Discrimination, disability, 442.765

Health care facility requirements, 441.079

Heart and kidney transplants, see **Heart and kidney transplants cooperative program**, this topic

Immunosuppressant drugs, medical assistance coverage, 414.325

Implied warranties, none, 97.985

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

(Cont.)

Transplants (Cont.)

- Organ procurement organizations and banks
Definitions, 441.079
- Registration and regulation, 441.079, 441.082

Trauma centers and systems, see **Emergencies**, this topic

Vaccinations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Video conferencing, see **Telemedicine**, this topic

Vision, see **EYE CARE AND VISION**, generally

Volunteers, see **VOLUNTEERS**

Wastes, infectious, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Withdrawing life support

- (Generally), 127.635
- Advance directives, see **Advance directives for health care**, this topic
- Comfort and cleanliness of principal, 127.642
- Conditions, incapable principal, 127.635
- Consent, presumptions, 127.580
- Criminal mistreatment, exception, 163.206
- Guardians, consent, 125.315
- Health care provider participation or nonparticipation, duties, 127.625
- Incapable principal, withholding authority, conditions required, 127.635
- Insurance, effect, 127.565
- Physician determination, prerequisite, 127.640
- POLSTs**, see **POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, this topic
- Revocation, advance directive or health care decision, 127.545
- Rules, 127.635
- Suicide, assisted suicide, mercy killing, or assisted homicide; not constituting, 127.570

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Workforce development, health professionals, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

X-rays, see **X-RAYS**, generally

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

Breast cancer

- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Mammograms
 - Dense breast tissue, notifying patient, 431A.550
 - Health insurance coverage, 743A.100

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Emergency services, health insurance coverage, 743A.012

Employment, requiring employee payment, 659A.306

Governor's disability evaluation panel, 176.309, 176.312

Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Personal injuries, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**

Personal representative, accompanying victim, 147.425

Public health, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220

School pupils, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sexual assault medical assessments, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling events, 463.047, 463.113

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS (Cont.)

Victims of crime, compensation, 147.205, 147.390 et seq.

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MEDICAL EXAMINER ADVISORY BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 146.015, 146.025

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

See also **DEAD BODIES; DEATH**

(Generally), 146.003 et seq.

Anatomical gifts, cooperation and facilitation, 97.979, 97.980

Appointments

- Assistant district medical examiners, 146.080
- Chief Medical Examiner, 146.015
- Deputy State Medical Examiner, 146.045, 146.065
- District medical examiners, 146.045, 146.065
- Medical-legal death investigators, 146.085, 181A.080
- Records, district offices, 146.075

Autopsies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Chief Medical Examiner

- (Generally), 146.025, 146.035, 146.045
- Acting Examiner, designation, 146.045
- Annual reports, 146.055
- Appointment, 146.015
- Compensation, recommendation, 146.025
- Establishment, 146.035
- Reports, 146.025, 146.035, 146.055

Compensation and salaries

- Deputy State Medical Examiner, payment, state, 146.065
- District medical examiners, 146.075
- Recommendations, Medical Examiner Advisory Board, 146.025

Contracts, Department of Human Services, Deputy State Medical Examiner, services, 146.065

County and district medical examiners

- (Generally), 146.065, 146.085, CONST. VI § 8
- Appointment, 146.045, 146.065
- Assistance and advisement, Chief Medical Examiner, 146.055
- Assistant district medical examiners, 146.080
- Compensation, recommendation, 146.025
- List, maintaining, Chief Medical Examiner, 146.035
- Office, personnel, etc., 146.075

Deputy State Medical Examiner

- Appointment, 146.045, 146.065
- Compensation
 - Payment, 146.065
 - Recommendation, 146.025

District attorneys

- Qualifications establishment, appointment, etc., 146.085
- Temporarily acting, 146.065

Injury investigations, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Law enforcement officers

- Medical-legal death investigator, appointment as, 146.085, 181A.080
- Training programs, 146.055, 146.095

Medical-legal death investigators, generally, 146.085, 181A.080

Personnel Relations Law, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085

Public employee status, 146.088

Reports, death investigation, see **DEATH**

MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; X-RAYS**
Application of law, exceptions, 688.435
Board, see **MEDICAL IMAGING, BOARD OF**, generally
Bone densitometry certificate, 688.517
Complaints, investigations, 688.525, 688.600
Continuing education
(Generally), 688.505, 688.565
Radiology inspectors, 453.785, 453.795
Criminal offenses, 688.415, 688.425, 688.990
Criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.515, 688.557
Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
Definitions, 688.405
Discipline
Grounds for, 688.525
Temporary peer review committees, 688.600
Enforcement
See also **Discipline**, this topic
(Generally), 688.595
Fines and penalties, 688.603, 688.915, 688.990
Investigations, violations, 688.525, 688.600
Procedure, claims of violation, 688.605
Reports, violations or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 688.605
Examinations, 688.455, 688.460, 688.485, 688.495, 688.510
Fees, 676.410, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.510, 688.515, 688.517, 688.520, 688.560
Fines and penalties, 688.603, 688.915, 688.990
Fluoroscopy certificate, 688.510
Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment
Defined, 688.405
Operators, qualifications, 688.480
Restricted licenses, 688.480, 688.520
Inspections
(Generally), 688.595
Limited X-ray machine operator schools, fees, 688.560
Investigations, violations, 688.525, 688.600
Licenses, permits, certificates
(Generally), 688.415, 688.445, 688.515
Additional licenses, 688.520
Bone densitometry certificate, 688.517
Continuing education requirements, see **Continuing education**, this topic
Credentialing requirement, 688.455, 688.460, 688.990
Criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.515, 688.557
Examinations, 688.455, 688.460, 688.485, 688.495, 688.510
Exemptions, 688.435, 688.460
Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
Fees, 676.410, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.510, 688.515, 688.517, 688.520, 688.560
Fluoroscopy certificate, 688.510
Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment, 688.480, 688.520
Inactive status, 688.520
Limited X-ray machine operator permit, generally, 688.515
Periods less than 24 months, 688.520
Provisional, 688.520
Qualifications, generally, 688.455, 688.460
Radiographers, 688.495
Reciprocity, 688.495
Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 676.205 et seq., 688.510, 688.525
Renewal, 676.410, 688.445, 688.505
Student licenses, 688.520
Temporary, 688.520
Physician assistants, fluoroscopy certification, 688.510

MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS

(Cont.)
Radiographers, licensure, 688.495
Referrals to treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
Reports, violations or prohibited conduct, 676.150, 688.605
Rules
(Generally), 688.555
Board members, compensation, 688.545
Bone densitometry certificate, 688.517
Continuing education, 688.505
Fees, 688.517, 688.560
Fines, 688.603
Fluoroscopy certificate, 688.510
Hybrid imaging or radiation therapy equipment, 688.480
Limited X-ray machine operator permits, 688.515
New licenses, issuance, 688.455
Temporary peer review committees, 688.600
Temporary peer review committees, 688.600
Titles, use, 688.425, 688.990
Violations, see **Enforcement**, this topic

MEDICAL IMAGING, BOARD OF

(Generally), 688.545
Account, 688.585
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Executive director, 676.306, 688.555
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 688.557
Information required, license renewal, 676.410
Meetings, quorum, 688.545
Members, 688.545
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410
Rulemaking, generally, 688.555

MEDICAL LEAVE

Employment leave of absence, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

MEDICAL MARIJUANA ACT, OREGON

See **MARIJUANA**

MEDICAL RECORDS

See **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Execution exemption, 18.345
Income tax deduction, 316.130

MEDICARE

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**

MEDICINE

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**, generally;
DRUGS AND MEDICINES, generally

MEETINGS

(Note: see also specific entities by topic.)
Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Bar, Oregon State, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

MEETINGS (Cont.)

Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), 414.627
Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
Continuing care retirement communities, governing body, meetings with residents, 101.112
Cooperative corporations, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
Corporate stock and stockholders, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS; NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS**
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Family decision-making, see **FAMILY DECISION-MAKING MEETINGS**, generally
Judicial Conference of the State of Oregon, 1.830
Licensing and advisory boards, 670.300
Planned communities, 94.574, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.650, 94.655, 94.657
Public meetings law, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
School boards, see **SCHOOL BOARDS**
State agencies, generally, see **STATE AGENCIES**
Veterans, meeting places, see **VETERANS**

MELISSA'S LAW

(Generally), 181A.322 et seq.

MEMBERSHIP CAMPGROUNDS

(Generally), 94.953
Advertising, 94.976
Cancellation of contract, purchaser, 94.983
Declaration, judicial, failure in management, 94.987
Definitions, 94.953
Failure in management, judicial declaration, 94.987
False practices, prohibition, 94.975
Fraud, prohibition, 94.975
Interpretation of contracts, 94.989
Nondisturbance agreements, 94.986
Registration
Application, information required by rule, 94.959, 94.980
Contract sale, requirement, 94.956
Denial, suspension and revocation, 94.968
Disclosures, written, 94.974
Effective date, 94.965
Exempt transactions, 94.962
Fee, 94.971, 94.980
Salesperson or broker, 94.977
Sale, membership contract, requirements, 94.986
Salesperson registration, transfers to new operator, 94.980
Unlawful Trade Practices Act, application, 94.989

MEMORANDA

Deeds and conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
Discovery, 135.815, 135.855
Mortgages, 93.710
Post-conviction relief proceedings, law, submitting, 138.580
Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
Presentence report, summarization, 137.079
Pretrial hearings, matters agreed on, 135.037
Realty agreements, 93.030, 93.640, 93.710
Trust deeds, 93.710

MEMORIAL COLISEUM IN PORTLAND

Joint operation and goals, 646.745

MEMORIALS

Abuse of memorial to the dead, 166.076
Cities, 226.310 et seq.
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Monuments, see **MONUMENTS**, generally
Peace officers
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181A.675
Veterans, see **VETERANS**

MENACING

See also **DURESS AND COERCION (Generally)**, 163.190
Family or household members, compromise, 135.703
Intimidation based on race, religion, etc., 166.155, 166.165
Polygraph examinations, cases involving men-ace, complaining witness, 163.705
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

See also **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Generally)**, 161.295 et seq., 419C.520 et seq.
Affirmative defense, 161.305, 419C.400, 419C.522
Appeal and review
See also **Hearings**, this topic
Administrative Procedures Act, applicability, 183.315
Court orders, 161.327
Firearms, relief petitions, 166.273
Judicial review, 161.348

Attorneys

Fitness to proceed, pretrial objections, 161.370
Hearings, generally, 161.346, 419C.535
Right to counsel, 161.327, 161.346, 161.348, 419C.532
State, conditional release, choosing psychiatrist for examination, 161.341, 419C.540

Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392

Commitment

Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
Conviction of crime, sentence of incarceration, 161.349
Escape, 161.375, 162.155
Felony offenses, generally, 161.327
Hearings, 161.346, 419C.532
Leave of absence, 161.400
Misdemeanor offenses, generally, 161.328
Orders, 161.327, 161.328, 419C.529
Pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
Rules, 161.390

Community care providers, tort liability, 278.315, 278.320

Conditional release

(Generally), 161.336
After commitment, application, 161.341, 419C.540
Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES) (Cont.)

- Conditional release** (Cont.)
 - Community liaison (Oregon Health Authority), housing, 426.129
 - Contracts with certain providers, 161.390
 - Defined, 161.332, 419C.520
 - Hearings, 161.336, 161.341, 161.346, 161.390, 419C.532, 419C.538, 419C.540, 419C.542
 - Order, 161.327, 161.336, 161.341, 419C.532
 - Pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
 - Prerelease plans, preparation, 161.390
 - Residential facilities, siting, 169.690, 443.422
- Conviction of crime by committed person, sentence of incarceration**, 161.349
- Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding**, 127.720
- Definitions**, 161.295, 161.332, 419C.520
- Discharge of defendants**
 - (Generally), 161.329, 161.351, 419C.532
 - After commitment, application, 161.341, 419C.540
 - Hearings, 161.346, 161.351, 161.390, 419C.532
 - Misdemeanor offenses, 161.329
 - No longer affected by mental disorder, 161.329, 161.341, 161.351, 419C.532
 - Notice to victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
 - Predischarge plans, preparation, 161.390
 - Time elapsed since commitment or release on supervision unjust, 161.370
- Escape from hospital or secure facility**, 161.375, 162.155
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Examinations**, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Expunction of records**, 137.223
- Extreme emotional disturbance**
 - Manslaughter, first degree, 163.118
 - Mental examination, state, 163.135
 - Murder, affirmative defense, 163.115, 163.135
 - Notice, defendant's intent to introduce defense, 163.135
- Findings, dispositional orders**, 161.325
- Firearms prohibitions**, 161.370, 166.250, 166.270, 166.273, 166.470, 181A.290, 426.160, 427.293, 497.041
- Fitness to proceed to trial**
 - (Generally), 161.360
 - Determination procedures, evaluations, 161.365, 161.370
 - Regaining fitness, 161.370
- Hearings**
 - (Generally), 161.346, 419C.532
 - Conditional release, 161.336, 161.341, 161.346, 161.390, 419C.532, 419C.538, 419C.540, 419C.542
 - Discharge, 161.346, 161.351, 161.390, 419C.532
 - Fitness to proceed, 161.370
 - Notice to victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
 - Public meetings law, exception, 192.690
 - Subpoenas, 161.395, 419C.532
- Incarceration sentence, conviction of crime by committed person**, 161.349
- Intent**
 - As element of crime, evidence, 161.300
 - Examination of defendant by state, 161.315, 419C.527
 - Introduction of defense, 161.309, 419C.524
- Judgment**
 - (Generally), 161.319
 - Setting aside, 137.223
- Judicial review**, 161.348

MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES) (Cont.)

- Jury instructions, issue of insanity**, 161.313
 - Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Leave of absence, committed persons**, 161.400
 - Notices**
 - Appeal rights, 161.327
 - Conditional release pending hearing, 161.327, 419C.529
 - Hearings pending, persons notified, 161.346, 419C.532
 - Leave of absence, 161.400
 - State's intent to have defendant examined, 161.315, 419C.527
 - Victims, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
 - Orders**
 - (Generally), 161.325, 419C.529
 - Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Commitment, 161.327, 161.328, 419C.529
 - Conditional release, 161.327, 161.336, 161.341, 419C.532
 - Discharge, 161.329, 419C.532
 - Setting aside judgment, 137.223
 - Psychiatric examinations**, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
 - Psychiatric Security Review Board**, see **PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD**, generally
 - Public meetings law, exception**, 192.690
 - Records, generally**, 161.390
 - Reports**
 - Application for discharge or conditional release, 161.341
 - Mental evaluations, 161.309, 161.327, 161.336, 161.346, 161.365, 161.370
 - Persons conditionally released, reporting requirement, 161.336
 - Restorative justice program**, 161.398
 - Rules**
 - (Generally), 161.387
 - Assignment of person to state hospital or secure facility, 161.390
 - Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392
 - Firearms, relief petitions, 166.273
 - Fitness determinations, 161.365
 - Juvenile panel, Psychiatric Security Review Board, 419C.533
 - Restorative justice program, 161.398
 - Setting aside judgment**, 137.223
 - Subpoenas**, 161.395, 419C.532
 - Verdict, generally**, 161.319
 - Victims, notices**, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
- ## MENTAL EXAMINATIONS
- (Generally), ORCP 44A
 - Application for voluntary admission to hospital or facility, juveniles**, 420.505
 - Behavioral health crises, health insurance**, 743A.012, 743A.168
 - Certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, criminal proceedings**, 161.392
 - Commitment proceedings**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
 - Conditional release**
 - (Generally), 161.336, 161.341
 - Pending hearing, ordering, 161.327, 419C.529
 - Custody pending trial, time limitation, effect**, 136.295
 - Dangerous offenders**, 161.735

MENTAL EXAMINATIONS (Cont.)

- Discovery**, 135.815, 135.835, ORCP 36A
- District attorney, pretrial disclosure to**, 135.835
- Domestic relations suit, court order**, 107.425
- Extreme emotional disturbance, murder defense**, 163.135
- Fitness to proceed to trial**, 161.365, 161.370
- Judges, Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability, hearing on complaint**, 1.425
- Juvenile proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Medical licensees, competency**, 677.420
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege**, 40.230, 40.252
- School students**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sex offenders, juveniles, psychosexual examination**, 163A.130
- State Police, qualifications**, 181A.055
- State's right to examination of defendant**, 161.315, 419C.527
- Temporary assistance for needy families**, 412.089

MENTAL HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD

- (Generally), 430.050

MENTAL HEALTH ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG SERVICES ACCOUNT

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

MENTAL HEALTH REGULATORY AGENCY

- (Generally), 675.160 et seq.
- Definitions**, 675.163
- Director**, 675.178
- Expenses**, 675.172
- List of regulated agencies**, 675.166
- Officers and employees**, 675.178
- Responsibilities, generally**, 675.169
- Rules**, 675.172, 675.175
- Separate authority of regulated boards**, 675.169

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FUND

- (Generally), 430.197

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES

- See also **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Abortions, 435.475

Admission

- Change of use of institution, consideration, 179.325
- Competency, effect of admission, 426.295
- Mental illness, persons with
 - Application, written, 426.220
 - Detention limits
 - (Generally), 426.220
 - Emergency admissions, 426.210
 - Indians, emergency admissions, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
 - Leave of absence, 426.220
 - Minors, 426.220
- Nonresident patients, 428.220, 428.230
- Sexually dangerous persons, 426.650
- Voluntary, 426.225
- Youth correction facility inmates, 420.505

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT

FACILITIES (Cont.)

Appeal and review

- Commitment orders, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.295
- Transfer or discharge, 427.300

Assignments, community mental health program director, by, 426.060

Change, use of institution, 179.325

Chaplain services, 179.375

Chief medical officers

- (Generally), 426.020
- Liability, patients on trial visits, 426.335

Commitment, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Contraband, supplying, possession, 162.185

Cost of care, responsibility, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding, 127.720

Discharge, see **Release**, this topic

Discrimination, generally, 179.750

Eastern Oregon Training Center, see **State training center (former)**, this topic

Employees, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Escape, 161.375, 162.155

Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Financing authorities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Funds, inmates or patients, 179.510 et seq.

Health insurance, state hospital services covered, 743A.010, 750.059

Indians, emergency admissions, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Investigations, commitment or admission, confidentiality of information, 426.370

Leaves of absence, patients or residents, 426.220

Medical care, 179.490 et seq.

Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197

Milliron Road Site (Lane County), lease, new hospital, 421.633

Nonresidents

- Admission, 428.220, 428.230
- Definitions, 428.210
- Determination of residence, 428.220
- Eligibility, care and treatment, 428.205
- Exchange agreements with other states, 428.240
- Interstate Compact on Mental Health, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
- Policy, 428.205
- Return
 - (Generally), 428.230
 - Care and treatment expenses, 428.270
 - Expenses, liability, 428.250, 428.260, 428.270
 - Reciprocal agreements with other states, exchanges, 428.240
 - Transportation expenses, 428.260, 428.270

Notices

- Commitment, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.235, 427.245, 427.280, 427.300
- Transfer or discharge, 427.300

Officers and employees, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Oregon State Hospital

- (Generally), 426.010
- Administration, 179.010 et seq., 179.321
- Advisory board
 - Ad hoc committees, 179.580
 - Duties and powers, 179.570
 - Members, meetings, 179.560

MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT

FACILITIES (Cont.)

Oregon State Hospital (Cont.)

- Advisory board (Cont.)
 - Reports to legislature, 179.570
- Deaths, report, 179.509
- Escape, 161.375, 162.155
- Nonresident patients, see **Nonresidents**, this topic
- Superintendent, 179.310 et seq., 426.020
- Transporting persons, expenses, payment, 426.320, 426.330

Patients, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Psychosurgery, patients, 426.385

Release

- (Generally), 426.300, 426.301, 427.290, 427.300
- Hospital discharge procedures, 441.053, 441.196
- Prior to commitment term, 426.292

Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally

Restraint or seclusion, use, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021

Scholarships, personnel, 179.385

Sexually dangerous persons, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

State training center (former)

- Department of Human Services, duties and powers, 179.010 et seq.
- Diking or drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050

Sale, transfer, or lease, 427.340, 427.345

Superintendents, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Teachers, license requirement, 179.405

Tort claims, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

Transfers

- Authorization, 426.060, 427.300
- Expenses, payment, 426.320, 426.330
- Medical or dental care, 179.479, 179.483, 179.486
- Mental illness or intellectual disability, 179.471, 179.473, 179.478, 179.485, 420.500
- Notice, 427.300

Trial visits, patients, 426.335, 426.680

Trust accounts, funds, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Uses of institutions

- (Generally), 433.329
- Change, 179.325

Veterans, transfer to federal facilities, 408.570, 408.580

Voluntary admission, 426.225

Youth correction facilities, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

See also **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES); MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

Abuse, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

Actions and proceedings

- Care costs, see **Cost of care**, this topic
- Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic
- Community programs, dispute with county, unlawful retaliation by county, 430.673
- Competency adjudications, 426.295, 426.297
- Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**, generally

Adoption, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**, generally

Animal sexual assault, mental evaluation of offender, 167.334

Annulment, grounds, 106.030, 107.015

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Assisted outpatient treatment, 426.130, 426.133

Autism, see **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS**, generally

Certificates and certification, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638, 743A.168

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Chronic mental illness

- Community housing
 - (Generally), 426.502 et seq.
 - Acquisition and disposition, 426.504
 - Application of laws, 426.504
 - Dammasch State Hospital, sale, disposition of proceeds, 426.506, 426.508
 - Definitions, 426.502
 - Funds and accounts, 426.506
 - Sale, 426.504

Definitions, 411.790, 426.495

Policy, state, 426.490

Services, provision and funding, 426.500

Circuit courts, habeas corpus, 426.380

Commitment

- Circuit court jurisdiction, 3.260
- Competency, effect of admission, 426.295
- Criminal offenders, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**
- Declarations for mental health treatment, disregarding, 127.720
- Evidence, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
- Family court departments, proceedings, assignment to, 3.408
- Intellectual disabilities, persons with
 - (Generally), 427.215 et seq., 430.021
 - Appeal and review
 - Commitment orders, 427.295
 - Transfer or discharge, 427.300
 - Assignment to facility, 427.300
 - Attendants, requirement, 427.306
 - Confinement, requirements, 427.306
 - Cost of care, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
 - Counsel, appointment, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295
 - Court determination, 427.290
 - Definitions, 427.005
 - Detention prior to investigation or hearing, 427.255
 - Discharge or release, 427.290, 427.300
 - Fees, experts and witnesses, 427.275
 - Hearing, 427.245, 427.265
 - Investigation, report, 427.235
 - Need for commitment, 427.215, 427.235
 - Notices, 427.235, 427.245, 427.280, 427.300
 - Order of commitment, 427.290
 - Record of proceeding, disclosure, 427.293
 - Report and recommendation, examining facility, 427.270, 427.293
 - State Police, transmittal of information to, 427.293
 - Transfer to another facility, 427.300
 - Treatment given after citation issuance, 427.280
 - Witnesses, 427.245, 427.265, 427.275, 427.285
- Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs, 3.428
- Legal representation
 - Contested cases involving treatment, 183.458
 - Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, 426.135, 426.701, 426.702
 - Right to counsel
 - Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

Legal representation (Cont.)

Right to counsel (Cont.)

Mental illness, persons with, 426.070, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.701

Mail, receiving, 426.385

Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

Mental illness, persons with

(Generally), 426.060, 430.021

Advice of court, 426.100, 426.303

Appeal, counsel appointment and costs, 426.135

Appearance, compelling, 426.070, 426.080

Assisted outpatient treatment, 426.130, 426.133

Attendant, 426.140

Attorneys, 426.090, 426.100, 426.135, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702

Care pending commitment, 426.072, 426.100

Certification of continued mental illness, 426.301, 426.702

Citation, 426.070, 426.080, 426.090

Community liaison (Oregon Health Authority), housing, 426.129

Community mental health programs, 430.630

Conditional release, 426.125, 426.129, 426.130, 426.275, 426.701

Confinement pending commitment, restrictions, 426.140

Continuation of commitment, 426.255, 426.301, 426.303, 426.307, 426.309, 426.701, 426.702

Cost of care

Community programs, payments, 426.100, 426.250, 426.310

Hearing and examination costs, 426.255

Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.250

Nonresidents, county reimbursement, 426.310

State institutions, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Counsel, appointment, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702

County counsel, assistance, 426.100

Court determination of mental illness, 426.130

Definitions, 426.005

Delivery to facility, 426.150

Detention limits

(Generally), 426.130, 426.301, 426.303, 426.307

Emergency, 426.210

Voluntary, 426.217, 426.220

Detention pending commitment, 426.070, 426.075, 426.140

District attorneys, powers and duties, 426.100, 426.701

Electroshock therapy, 426.072, 426.385

Examinations

(Generally), 426.110, 426.120

Continuation of commitment, 426.301, 426.307, 426.702

Cost, payment, 426.110, 426.255

Expenses, 426.250, 426.255

Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702

Liability limitations, 426.335

Voluntary commitments, 426.225

Expenses

(Generally), 426.250, 426.255, 426.310

Attorney fees, 426.100, 426.255

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

Mental illness, persons with (Cont.)

Expenses (Cont.)

Transportation, 206.315, 426.320

Extremely dangerous persons

(Generally), 426.701, 426.702

Appointment of examiner, 426.110, 426.702

Costs, payment, 426.241, 426.250

Definitions, 426.701

Discharge, 426.701, 426.702

Further commitment, requirements, 426.702

Legal counsel, 426.135, 426.701, 426.702

Postponement, hearing, 426.095

Record of proceedings, disclosure, 426.160

Facilities

(Generally), 426.060

Care, custody and treatment required, 426.072

Patient information, disclosure, 426.155

Failure to adhere to placement conditions, 426.275

Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.070

Habeas corpus, 426.380, 426.385

Hearings

Advising of rights, 426.100, 426.701, 426.702

Continuation of commitment, 426.255, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702

Counsel, appointment, 426.100, 426.701, 426.702

District attorney, assistance, 426.100

Drugs or treatment, court, advising, 426.075, 426.701

Evidence, 426.095, 426.702

Examiners, appointment, 426.075, 426.110, 426.702

Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702

Postponement, 426.095

Record of proceedings, 426.160

Representation

Contested cases involving treatment, 183.458

State representation, 426.100

Time, place, notice, 426.070, 426.090

Witnesses, 426.075, 426.090, 426.095, 426.100, 426.250, 426.301, 426.701, 426.702

Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Investigations, 426.070, 426.074, 426.095, 426.200, 426.335, 426.370

Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**

Liability limitations, 426.335

Licensed independent practitioners

Defined, 426.005

Drugs or treatment, advising court, 426.075

Examinations, 426.225

Liability limitations, 426.335

Responsibilities, 426.072

Witness at hearing, 426.075, 426.095

Notices

Conditions, outpatient commitment or trial visit, 426.278

Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701, 426.702

Indians, emergency commitments, 426.180

Outpatient commitment modification, 426.127

Persons initiating commitment, 426.070, 426.130

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

- Mental illness, persons with (Cont.)
 - Observations, as evidence, warning, 426.123
 - Orders of court, 426.070, 426.100, 426.130, 426.133, 426.160, 426.307
 - Outpatient commitments, 426.127, 426.130, 426.275, 426.278
 - Patient rights, 426.380, 426.385, 426.395
 - Recommendations
 - Court, to, 426.070
 - Examination reports, 426.120
 - Records
 - (Generally), 426.150, 426.160, 426.170
 - Care pending commitment, rules, 426.072
 - Certified copy, delivery to facility, 426.170
 - Custodial facilities, disclosures, 426.155
 - Disclosures, generally, 426.160
 - Mechanical restraints, notations, 426.070, 426.385
 - Release or discharge
 - (Generally), 426.300, 426.301
 - Conditional release, 426.125, 426.129, 426.130, 426.275, 426.701
 - Prior to commitment term, 426.292
 - Voluntary treatment, release for, 426.130
 - Reports
 - Examination, 426.120, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
 - Investigations, 426.074, 426.095
 - Restraint or seclusion, use, 430.021
 - Treatment, 426.072, 426.075
 - Restraint or seclusion, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021
 - State hospitals, generally, 426.010
 - State Police, transmittal of information to, 426.160
 - Status change, voluntary patient, 426.217
 - Transportation to facilities, 206.315, 426.150
 - Treatment pending commitment, 426.072, 426.075
 - Trial visits
 - (Generally), 426.273
 - Conditions, notice, 426.278
 - Failure to adhere to conditions, 426.275
 - Liability limitations, 426.335
 - Veterans, federal facilities, 408.570, 408.580
 - Voluntary commitment, 426.217, 426.220
 - Voluntary treatment, release for, 426.130
 - Waiver of counsel, 426.100, 426.307
 - Warning, observations used as evidence, 426.123
 - Warrant of detention, 426.070, 426.080
 - Witnesses
 - Cross-examination right, 426.095, 426.701
 - Fees, 426.250
 - Licensed independent practitioners, 426.075, 426.095
 - Subpoenas, 426.075, 426.090, 426.100, 426.301, 426.701, 426.702
 - Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155
 - Prehearing period of detention, defined, 426.005
 - Sexually dangerous persons
 - Custody pending sentencing, 426.675
 - Defined, 426.510
 - Determination, 426.675
 - Escapes, reports, 181A.185
 - Facility committed to, 426.670
 - Hearing, 426.675
 - Rules, 426.650, 426.675
 - Sentencing, 426.675

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Commitment (Cont.)

- Sexually dangerous persons (Cont.)
 - Trial visits, 426.680
 - Voluntary admission, 426.650
- Transfers
 - (Generally), 426.060
 - Inmates or youth offenders, 179.471, 179.473, 179.478, 179.485, 420.500
 - Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.300
 - Voluntary, 426.225
 - Youth correction facility inmates, 420.525
- Community care providers, tort liability**, 278.315, 278.320
- Community housing**
 - Chronic mental illness, see **Chronic mental illness**, this topic
 - Intellectual or developmental disabilities, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
- Community programs**
 - Advisory committees, 430.631
 - Applicability of federal laws, 430.694
 - Commitment costs, payment, 426.100, 426.250, 426.310
 - Competency proceeding expenses, 426.297
 - Comprehensive plans, local mental health authorities, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640
 - Contracts for services, 430.620, 430.670, 430.672, 430.673, 430.695
 - Coordinated care organizations, agreements with, 414.153
 - Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment**, this topic
 - Establishment, operation, generally, 430.620
 - Evaluation and data collection, 430.634
 - Federal funds, 430.160, 430.694
 - Funding distribution formula, 430.648, 430.651
 - Liability limitations, commitments, 426.335
 - Local receipts, treating as offsets, 430.695
 - Mediation, disputes, 430.673
 - Mental health advisory committee, 430.630
 - Policy, purposes, 430.610
 - Population data, funds distribution, 430.634, 430.651
 - Preventive services, children, adolescents and older adults, service models, 430.630
 - Psychiatric care, state and community hospitals, responsibility, 430.630
 - Records, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630, 431.520
 - Reports, comprehensive plans, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640
 - Rules, 430.640, 430.673
 - Services
 - (Generally), 430.630
 - Assisted outpatient treatment, 426.133
 - Contracts, 430.620, 430.670, 430.672, 430.673, 430.695
 - Funding distribution formula, 430.648, 430.651
 - Health insurance, required reimbursements, 743A.010, 750.059
 - Priorities, generally, 430.644, 430.646, 430.648, 430.651
 - Rights, person receiving services, 430.205, 430.210
 - Specialized statewide or regional services, 430.695
 - State care, direction, 430.021, 430.640
 - Tribal councils, 430.630, 430.640
- Competency**
 - Admission to state hospital not evidence of incompetency, 426.295

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Competency (Cont.)**
 - Judicial determination, 426.295, 426.297
- Consent, services, right,** 427.107, 430.210
- Conservatorships,** see **CONSERVATORSHIPS,** generally
- Consumer Advisory Council,** 430.073
- Conversion therapy, minors, prohibition,** 675.850
- Coordination, governmental programs,** 430.021, 430.030
- Correctional institutions,** see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Cost of care**
 - (Generally), 426.241
 - Commitment, see **Commitment,** this topic
 - Emergency care and treatment, 426.233, 426.241, 426.250
 - State institutions, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- County counsel, hearings, assistance,** 426.100
- County programs,** see **Community programs,** this topic
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Abuse, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
 - Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 - Escape, see **ESCAPE**
 - Firearms and weapons prohibitions, 161.370, 166.250, 166.270, 166.273, 166.470, 166.527, 181A.290, 426.130, 426.133, 426.160, 427.293, 497.041
 - Mental disorders, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES),** generally
 - Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
 - Peace officers, see **Peace officers,** this topic
 - Sex offenses
 - Animal crimes, mental evaluation of offender, 167.334
 - Incapacity to consent, 163.315
 - Sexually dangerous persons, commitment, see **Commitment,** this topic
 - Victims' compensation, counseling, 147.015, 147.025, 147.035
- Custody**
 - Disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155
 - Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment,** this topic
 - Emergency, peace officers, 426.228
 - Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.228, 426.234
 - Notifying persons necessary, program directors, 426.228, 426.233
 - Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155
- Death, individuals with developmental disabilities or mental illness, reports access,** 146.035
- Declarations for mental health treatment**
 - (Generally), 127.700 et seq.
 - Attorney-in-fact
 - Persons prohibited from serving, 127.727
 - Rescission or withdrawal, 127.732
 - Scope of authority, 127.712
 - Definitions, 127.700
 - Designation, attorney-in-fact for decisions, 127.705
 - Disregarding declaration, physician or provider, circumstances, 127.720
 - Execution, declaration, 127.707
 - Form, 127.736
 - Laws applicable, 127.737
 - Liability of physician or provider, limitations, 127.725

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Declarations for mental health treatment (Cont.)**
 - Medical record, declaration part of, 127.717
 - Operation of declaration, 127.710
 - Penalties, 127.995
 - Persons who may make declaration, 127.702
 - Requiring person to execute or refrain from executing, prohibitions, 127.715
 - Revocation, 127.722
 - Withdrawal, physician or provider, 127.717
 - Witnesses, execution of declaration, 127.707, 127.730
- Definitions, generally,** 426.005, 430.010
- Dementia,** see **DEMENTIA,** generally
- Dentists, licensing,** 679.140, 679.165
- Developmental Disabilities and Mental Health Committee,** 410.603
- Disability services, mental health and addiction,** 410.720
- Discrimination, real property use restriction,** 93.270
- Dissolution of marriage, grounds,** 106.030, 107.015
- District attorneys, commitment proceedings,** 426.100, 426.701
- Driver licenses and permits,** see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Drugs and medicines**
 - Children in foster care, 418.517
 - Commitment, treatment, 426.072, 426.075, 426.701
 - Elderly and disabled persons in care facilities, 443.878
 - Extremely dangerous persons, 426.701
 - Inmates, state institutions, 179.492
 - Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
 - Mental Health Clinical Advisory Group, see note after, 414.337
- Electroshock therapy,** 426.072, 426.237, 426.385
- Emergency care and treatment**
 - (Generally), 426.228 et seq.
 - Certification for treatment, 426.237
 - Community mental health programs
 - Authority, program director, 426.233
 - Duties, 426.237
 - Notifying program director, 426.234
 - Payment of costs, 426.233, 426.241, 426.250
 - Transportation costs, 426.233
 - Costs, payment, 426.233, 426.241, 426.250
 - Court, duties, 426.234
 - Discharge procedures, hospitals, 441.053, 441.196
 - Emergency admission, 426.232
 - Examinations, 426.228
 - Facilities, classifying, 426.238
 - Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 426.228, 426.234
 - Hold by licensed independent practitioner, 426.231, 426.232
 - Indian country, individuals in, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250
 - Peace officers
 - Custody, authority, 426.228
 - Transporting persons, assistance, 426.235
 - Prehearing detention, 426.237
 - Professionals at facility admitted to, duties, 426.234
 - Rules, 426.236
 - Transfers, hospital and nonhospital facilities, 426.235
 - Transportation costs, 426.233
- Escape,** see **ESCAPE**
- Evidence,** see **EVIDENCE**
- Evidence-based programs, state agencies, expenditures,** 182.515, 182.525

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Explosives, possession certificate, eligibility, 480.225
- Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, see **Commitment**, this topic
- Federal funding, 430.140, 430.160, 430.694
- Firearms and weapons prohibitions, 161.370, 166.250, 166.270, 166.273, 166.470, 166.527, 181A.290, 426.130, 426.133, 426.160, 427.293, 497.041
- Force, use, custodians, 161.205
- Form, declaration for mental health treatment, 127.703, 127.736
- Guardianship, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**
- Habeas corpus, 426.380, 426.385
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Health professionals, impaired, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Home care, see **HOME CARE**, generally
- Hospitals, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**, generally
- Housing
 - See also **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**
 - Community housing, see **Community housing**, this topic
 - Community liaison (Oregon Health Authority), 426.129
 - Discrimination, real property use restriction, 93.270
 - Housing for Mental Health Fund, 458.380, 458.385
 - Housing with services projects, 443.378
 - Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally
- Indians, see **Native Americans**, this topic
- Individualized written service plans, right, 427.107, 430.210
- Information concerning treatment rights, maintaining written policies and procedures, mental health care organizations, 127.703
- Insurance
 - Community care providers, 278.315
 - Health insurance coverage, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Intellectual disabilities, persons with (Generally), see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
 - Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic
- Interstate Compact on Mental Health, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
- Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**
- Jurors, challenge for cause, 136.210, ORCP 57D
- Juveniles, see **Minors**, this topic
- Licensed independent practitioners
 - Commitment proceedings, see **Commitment**, this topic
 - Defined, 426.005
 - Emergency care and treatment, 426.180, 426.228 et seq.
 - Liability limitations, 426.335
- Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
- Local programs, see **Community programs**, this topic
- Mail, persons committed, receiving, 426.385
- Marriage, 106.030, 107.015
- Maternal mental health
 - Maternal Mental Health Awareness Month, 187.233

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

- Maternal mental health (Cont.)
 - Patient and provider education program (Generally), 431A.675
 - Funding, 431A.685
 - Informational materials, 431A.675, 431A.680
- Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Mental Health Advisory Board, 430.050
- Mental health and developmental disability services, generally, 430.021 et seq.
- Mental health courts, 135.973, 137.680
- Mental Health Regulatory Agency, see **MENTAL HEALTH REGULATORY AGENCY**, generally
- Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197
- Mental illness, persons with
 - Admission to state hospital not evidence of incompetency, 426.295
 - Arrest and detention, 426.070, 426.080
 - Bank customer, authority of bank, 74.4050
 - Children, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Commitment, see **Commitment**, this topic
 - Competency, see **Competency**, this topic
 - Emergency care and treatment, see **Emergency care and treatment**, this topic
 - Explosives, possession certificate, eligibility, 480.225
 - Extremely dangerous persons, see **Commitment**, this topic
 - Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
 - Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
 - Patient rights, state facilities, 426.380, 426.385, 426.395
 - Property
 - Institutionalized persons
 - Escheat, 116.253
 - Trust accounts, 179.510, 179.520, 179.530
 - Sale, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23
 - Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
 - Self-determination, policy, 430.071
 - Veterans, treatment in federal facility, 408.570, 408.580
 - Voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Minors
 - Adoptive parents or guardians, payments, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345
 - Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
 - Call center, youth behavioral health placements, 430.717
 - Conversion therapy, prohibition, 675.850
 - Developmental disability services, generally, 430.215
 - Diagnosis or treatment without parental consent, 109.675
 - Education, residential and day treatment programs, 343.961
 - Juvenile system, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
 - Preventive services, priority, 430.708
 - Psychotropic medications, foster care, 418.517
 - Restraint or seclusion, persons who order, licensing, 426.415
 - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - State services to children, generally, 430.215, 430.705, 430.708, 430.715, 430.725
 - Suicide, see **SUICIDE**

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

Voluntary commitment, 426.220

Missing vulnerable adults, policies, 181A.320

Native Americans

Community programs, 430.630, 430.640

Emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Next of kin, see Relatives, this topic

Nurses

Impairment, see NURSES AND NURSING

Nurse practitioners, see Licensed independent practitioners, this topic

On-site quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638

Organizations, health care, rights of individuals, maintaining written policies and procedures, 127.703

Parents, voluntary commitment, 426.220

Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Peace officers

See also Crimes and offenses, this topic

Emergency custody, authority, 426.228

Escapes from facilities, assistance retaking, 426.223

Liability limitations, 426.335

Medical health database, 181A.285

Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS

Training, mental illness recognition, 181A.440

Transporting persons between facilities, assistance, 426.235

Physical force, use, custodians, 161.205

Physicians, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Pregnancy, see Maternal mental health, this topic

Prescription drugs, see Drugs and medicines, this topic

Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS, generally

Psychologists, see PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY, generally

Psychosurgery, prohibition, 426.385

Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Public entities, membership, consumers, 430.075

Records

Access, 192.515, 192.517

Commitment, see Commitment, this topic

Community programs, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630, 431.520

Relatives

Commitment procedure, 426.100, 426.125, 426.155, 426.220, 426.275

Liability limitations, 426.335

Patient information, disclosure, custodial facilities, 426.155

Reconnection, individual with developmental disability, 430.212

Reports

Intellectual disabilities, persons with

Commitment hearings, diagnostic evaluations, 427.270

Commitment need, 427.235

Local mental health authorities, 430.630, 430.632, 430.640

Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637

Restraint or seclusion, use, 430.021

Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES, generally

Restraint or seclusion, use, 426.072, 426.385, 426.415, 430.021

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)

Rights, generally, 127.703, 427.107, 427.109, 430.205, 430.210

Rules

(Generally), 179.040

Abuse reporting, 430.731, 430.768

Admission

State hospital, voluntary, release procedure, 426.220

Voluntary, 426.650

Alcohol and drug abuse, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE

Assignment to facility, 427.300

Care, custody and treatment, 426.072

Chronic mental illness, 426.495, 426.500

Commitment, 426.220, 426.301, 426.701, 427.300

Community mental health programs, 430.640, 430.673

Consumer Advisory Council, 430.078

Emergency care and treatment, 426.236

Emergency psychiatric services, denial of payment, 426.241

Examination report, 426.120

Examiner, qualification, certification, 426.110

Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, 426.701

Facilities, classification, definition by rule, 426.238

Interstate compact, mental health, 428.320

Medical record, 426.072

Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), see MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Mental Health Advisory Board, 430.050

Mental Health Regulatory Agency, 675.172, 675.175

Patient rights, 426.385

Psychotropic medications, 418.517, 443.878

Public entities, membership, consumers, 430.078

Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637

Restraint or seclusion, 426.415, 430.021

Self-determination, policy, 430.078

Services, basic, requirement, 430.630

Sexually dangerous persons, 426.650, 426.675

Transfers

(Generally), 426.060

Medical emergency, notice, 427.300

Treatment facility, operation, 430.397

Treatment, right to, 109.695

Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers, 59.225

Self-determination, policy, 430.071

Senior and disability services, 410.720

Sex offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS

State institutions, see STATE INSTITUTIONS, generally

Student Mental Health Support, Task Force on, see note after, 350.018

Suicide, see SUICIDE, generally

Temporary assistance for needy families, evaluations, 412.089

Therapists and therapy, see THERAPISTS AND THERAPY, generally

Treatment facilities, see MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES, generally

Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195

Veterans, see VETERANS

Victims' compensation, counseling, 147.015, 147.025, 147.035

MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL

HEALTH (Cont.)

- Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, rights of foreign nationals under**, 426.070, 426.228, 426.234
- Voting rights**, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Wills, ability to make**, 112.225

MERCHANTS

- See **BUSINESSES**, generally; **SALES**, generally

MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS

- Dental waste**, 679.520, 679.525
- Fever thermometers, manufacture or sale**, 646.608
- Findings, legislature**, 459.900
- Lights and lighting**
 - (Generally), 646A.560 et seq.
 - Definitions, 646A.562
 - Motor vehicle switches, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - Outdoor fixtures, mercury vapor, 646A.081
 - Product liability actions, 30.928
 - Schools, 332.207
 - Standards, electric lamps, 646A.564
 - State procurement, 646A.566
- Novelty items, sale**, 459.995, 646A.080
- Schools and school districts**
 - (Generally), 326.051
 - T type light bulbs, 332.207
 - Thimerosal, vaccines and immunizations, 433.271
- Thermostats, manufacture, sale or installation**, 455.355, 459.900, 646.608, 701.550
- Unlawful trade practices**, 646.608, 646A.080, 646A.081, 646A.564

MERGER AND CONSOLIDATION

- Cities**, see **CITIES**
- City-counties**, see **CITY-COUNTIES**, generally
- Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Dismissal of action, prosecution not barred**, 135.753
- Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**
- Fraternal benefit societies**, 748.148
- Limited liability companies**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Limited partnerships**, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
- Nonprofit corporations**, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Partnerships**, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
- People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Public corporations, authority**, CONST. XI §2a
- Rural fire protection districts, identification name**, 478.980
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**

METAL PROPERTY OFFENSES

- (Generally), 165.117, 165.118
- Altering metal property, unlawful**, 165.118
- Application of laws**, 165.124
- County metal theft plans of action**, 165.127, 423.565

METAL PROPERTY OFFENSES (Cont.)

- Definitions**, 165.116
- False statements**, 165.118
- Landowner liability immunity**, 105.834
- Lost or stolen property, cause to believe, obligations of scrap metal business**, 165.122
- Nonprofit corporations, purchases from**, 165.117
- Precious metal secondhand transactions**, see **SECONDHAND STORES**
- Purchasing or receiving, unlawful**, 165.118
- Subpoenas**, 165.122
- Trade practices, unlawful**, 646A.060
- Transaction records, requirements**, 165.117, 165.118, 646A.060
- Transport, unlawful**, 164.857

METERS

- Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

METHADONE

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

METHAMPHETAMINE

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

METOLIUS RIVER BASIN

- Metolius Area of Critical State Concern**, 197.416

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

- Antitrust law, permitted activities**, 646.740
- Bond anticipation notes, obligation of political subdivision**, 268.650
- Bonds**
 - General obligation
 - Elections, 268.520, 268.530
 - Issuance and sale, 268.520
 - Light rail extension, electoral approval, 267.334
 - Revenue
 - (Generally), 268.500 et seq.
 - Anticipatory borrowing, 268.630
 - Definitions, 268.590
 - Elections, exemption, 268.600
 - Issuance, 268.600, 268.620
 - Obligation of state, 268.650
 - Ordinances, 268.610, 268.630
 - Payment, 268.610
 - Purposes, 268.600
 - Sale, 268.640
 - Special trust fund, 268.610
 - Statutory effect, 268.660
 - Suits, recovery of payment, 268.610
- Borrowing, cities, counties**, 268.630
- Boundaries**
 - (Generally), 268.020, 268.370
 - Mass transit district system, inclusion, 267.020, 268.370
 - Metropolitan area, defined, 268.020
- Boundary changes**
 - Definitions, 268.351
 - Procedures, standards, 268.354
 - Within district and urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354
- Central Background Registry, child care, reciprocal agreements**, 329A.030
- Charters**
 - (Generally), 268.710, CONST. XI §14
 - Adoption, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Charters (Cont.)

- Amendment, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14
- District charter, defined, 268.020
- Repeal, electors of county, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Cities

- Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
- Incorporation, urban growth boundary, 221.034, 221.036
- Service agreements, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Condemnation, 268.340, 268.345

Conflicts, state law, 268.710

Conservation easements, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Construction contractors, business licenses, 701.013, 701.015, 701.020, 701.325

Contracts

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- (Generally), 268.300
- Local services, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
- Outside boundaries, providing services, 268.030
- Property, 268.340
- Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317
- Transit system construction, 268.330

Convention facilities, acquisition or construction, 268.310, 268.313

Council

- Bonds, 198.220
- Duties and powers
 - (Generally), 268.300
 - Bonds, 198.220, 268.525, 268.530
 - Boundary commission, counties, boundary changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505
 - Mass transit district system transfer, 267.020, 268.370
- Elections, see **Elections**, this topic
- Selection, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Counties

- Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
- Service agreements, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330

Crimes and offenses

- Criminal records checks, child care, Central Background Registry, 329A.030
- Ordinance violations, 368.990
- Planning, metropolitan and local aspects, 268.310

Cultural facilities, acquisition or construction, 268.310, 268.313

Debt limitation, 268.520

Definitions, generally, 268.020

Drainage, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310

Duties and powers, 268.300, 268.310, 268.315, 268.320, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Easements, conservation and highway scenic preservation, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Elections

- Acquisition or construction of major facility, 268.313
- Application of laws, 255.022
- Approval of district actions, generally, 268.320
- Bonds, 268.520, 268.530, 268.600
- Charter, 268.710, CONST. XI §14
- Councilors
 - Cost of election, payment, 268.060
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Executive officer, declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Income tax imposition, 268.505

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

- Initiative and referendum, 268.060, 268.320, CONST. XI §14
- Maps, printing in voters pamphlets, 251.069
- Officers, generally, 268.710, CONST. XI §14

Electronic products, recycling, 268.319

Employees

- (Generally), 268.220, 268.230, 268.330, 268.710, CONST. XI §13, CONST. XI §14
- Bonds, 198.220
- Child care, Central Background Registry, enrollment, 329A.030
- Public Employees Retirement System, membership, 268.240

Excise taxes, 268.507

Executive officer, 249.056, 268.710

Facilities, acquisition and financing, 268.310, 268.313

Finances

- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Facilities, acquisition and financing, 268.310, 268.313
- Grants, assistance, 268.340
- Light rail, see **LIGHT RAIL**, generally
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Transit charges, fares, 268.040, 268.330

Formation

- Limitations, 268.030
- Petitioners, organization change, bond, 198.775
- Purposes, 268.030, 268.300

Functions authorized, power to carry out, 268.300, 268.310

Garbage, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Highway scenic preservation easements, acquisition before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Improvements, defined, 268.020

Income tax, ordinance imposition, 268.505

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Intergovernmental agreements, 268.300, 268.313

Jurisdiction, CONST. XI §14

Juvenile justice, local aspects, planning, 268.310

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Landfills, financing, revenue bonds, 268.600

Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Leases

- Disposition of property, 268.340
- Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317

Liens, unpaid penalties, 268.360

Light rail, see **LIGHT RAIL**, generally

Local service agreements

- (Generally), 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
- Taxation, classification of property, 268.500

Marketing information, geographic data having commercial value, sale, 268.357

Metro planning goals and objectives, 197.015

Motor vehicle registration fees, 268.503

Nonpartisan office, executive officer or councilor, 249.002, 254.005

Ordinances

- (Generally), 268.360, 268.990, CONST. XI §14
- Bonds
 - Bond anticipation notes, 268.630
 - Issuance, 268.610
- Effective date, 268.360
- Initiative and referendum, CONST. XI §14
- Injunctions, 268.360
- Land use planning, notice to local governments and landowners, 268.393

METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT

(Cont.)

- Parking facilities**, 268.330
- Parks**
 - Funding, district as county, 390.134
 - Providing, 268.030
- Penalties**, 268.360, 268.990
- Portland metropolitan region (light rail)**, 267.334
- Property, acquisition, disposition**, 268.330, 268.340
- Public corporations, service agreements**, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
- Public purchasing and contracting**, see **Contracts**, this topic
- Purposes**, 268.030, 268.300
- Recycling**, see **Resource recovery**, this topic
- Referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Regional framework plan**
 - Adoption, consistency, land use planning goals, 268.380
 - Defined, 268.020
 - Ordinances, implementing, 268.390
- Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions**, 268.385
- Registered offices, agents**, 198.340
- Resource recovery**
 - Approval of site or facility, 268.318
 - Electronic products, 268.319
 - Facilities, financing, revenue bonds, 268.600
 - Reports, 459A.010, 459A.050
 - Technical assistance, state, 459A.030
- Retirement, employees**, 268.220, 268.230, 268.240, CONST. XI §13
- Sales, geographic data having commercial value**, 268.357
- Service charges, transit system**, 268.040, 268.330
- Services**, 268.030
- Solid and liquid waste disposal**, 268.317
- Sports facilities, acquisition or construction**, 268.310, 268.313
- State law, conflicts**, 268.710
- Status**, 268.300
- Statutes, citing**, 268.010
- Surface water, control**, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310
- Surveys**, 268.340
- Taxation**
 - Bonds, 268.500
 - Classification of property, 268.500
 - Excise taxes, 268.507
 - Levy, 268.500
 - Limitations, 268.500, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11b et seq.
 - Zoo facilities, levy for, 268.315
- Transfer facilities, financing, revenue bonds**, 268.600
- Transfers, local aspects, public services, agreements**, 268.030
- Transportation**, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Tri-Met (light rail)**, 267.334
- Urban reserves, boundary changes**, 268.347, 268.354
- Waste disposal**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Water, surface, control**, 268.020, 268.030, 268.310
- Zoo facilities**, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315

MEXICO

- Insurance and insurers, licenses**, 744.064, 744.074

MICROENTERPRISES

- See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

MICROFILM

- Evidence, reproductions**, 40.562
- Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

MICROWAVE OVENS

- Repair facilities, registration fees**, 453.757

MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY

- See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Birth and fetal death outcomes, data collection**, 687.495
- Child placement, prohibited**, 418.300
- Confidential information, disciplinary investigations**, 687.490
- Contested cases, final orders**, 676.616
- Continuing education**, 687.425
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Child placement, 418.300
 - Conviction, effect, 676.612
 - Reporting requirement, 676.150, 687.460
 - Title, unauthorized use, 687.410
- Data collection, birth and fetal death outcomes**, 687.495
- Definition, direct entry midwifery**, 687.405
- Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of**, see **DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Discipline**, 676.612, 687.445
- Examinations**
 - (Generally), 687.420
 - Fees, 676.576, 687.420
 - Waiver, 687.430
- Fees**, 676.576, 687.420
- Health Licensing Office, oversight**, 676.565, 687.485
- Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Injunctions, violations**, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities**, 676.618
- Investigations, violations**, 676.608
- Legend drugs and devices, purchase and administration**, 687.493
- Liability, immunity**
 - Investigations, providing information, 687.490
 - Physician or hospital, midwife care, 30.794
- Licenses**
 - Activation, 676.572
 - Application, 687.420
 - Exemptions, 687.415
 - Fees, 676.576, 687.420
 - Issuance, 676.572
 - Reactivation or reinstatement, 676.612
 - Refusal, suspension, or revocation, 676.612, 687.445
 - Renewal, 676.572, 687.425
 - Requirement, 687.415
 - Standards, 687.420
- Maternal mental health education program**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Medical assistance payments**, 687.415, 687.420
- Peer review**, 687.480, 687.482
- Penalties**
 - (Generally), 676.992
 - Title, unauthorized use, 687.991
- Practice standards**, 687.480
- Referrals to treatment facilities, requirements**, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
- Reporting obligation, prohibited conduct**, 676.150, 687.460
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 687.480
 - Hospital admitting privileges, 441.064

MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Licenses, 687.485

Titles, use, 687.410

MIGRANT FARM WORKERS

Education, migrant children, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMP

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

MILEAGE

State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Witnesses, fees, see **WITNESSES**

MILITARY

See **ARMED FORCES**, generally; **MILITARY JUSTICE**, generally; **MILITIA**, generally

MILITARY DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 396.525

MILITARY DEPARTMENT MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ACCOUNT

Armories, use, 396.545

Federal moneys, 396.340

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON

Adjutant General

(Generally), 396.150, **CONST. X §3**

Acting Adjutant General, 396.170

Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315

Appointments

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, judges, 398.420

Assistant Adjutants General, 396.165

Assistant State Judge Advocates, 398.012

Emergency Management, Director of Office of, 401.062

State Judge Advocate Legal Assistants, 398.012

Assistants, 396.160, 396.165

Bonds, 396.155, 396.165, 396.170

Chief of Staff, 396.145

Deputies, 396.160

Director of Military Department, 396.315

Duties and powers, 396.160

Military justice, payment of expenses, 398.418

National Guard, Commander, as, 396.160

Regulations, militia, 396.128, 396.160

Reports, 396.160

Seal, 396.160

Traveling expenses, reimbursement, 396.155

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420

Armories, see **MILITIA**

At-risk youth programs, regulations, 396.360

Attorney General, property contracts and agreements, approval, 396.535

Awards and decorations, establishment, 396.305

Bills, payment, warrants, 396.335

Director, Adjutant General, 396.160

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON

(Cont.)

Duties and powers, 396.305, 396.310

Emergency Management, Office of, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally

Employees

(Generally), 396.325, 396.330

Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 396.332

Militia, active duty, temporary employees, 399.075

Establishment, 396.305

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 396.332

Military cultural barriers, reports, 396.375

National Guard, see **MILITIA**, generally

Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364

Organization

(Generally), 396.320

Discipline and government of, 396.025

Procurement authority, public contracts,

279A.050 et seq.

Property, 396.535

Real property, sale, exchange, or lease, 396.515, 396.520, 396.525

Veterans' information and reintegration services, 408.505, 408.506, 408.507

MILITARY EMERGENCY FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 396.364

Deposits, charitable checkoff program, 316.491

MILITARY FAMILY APPRECIATION DAY

(Generally), 396.595

MILITARY FAMILY LEAVE ACT, OREGON

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

MILITARY JUSTICE

(Generally), 398.002 et seq.

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420

Arrests, 398.058

Commutations and pardons, Governor, 398.118, 398.120

Confinement, 398.058, 398.060

Contempt, 398.226

Courts-martial

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420

Commutations and pardons, Governor, 398.118, 398.120

Contempt, 398.226

Conviction, votes required, 398.234

Criminal Code, application, 161.045

Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252

Immunity for action of court, 398.412

Jurisdiction, see **Jurisdiction**, this topic

Oaths, 396.120

Process, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408

Sentences, see **Sentences**, this topic

Statute of limitations, 398.216

Votes, number required, 398.234

Witnesses, 398.224

Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252

Definitions, 398.002

Delegation of authority, Governor, 398.416

Expenses, administration, payment, 398.418

Explanation of laws to militia members, 399.515

MILITARY JUSTICE (Cont.)

- Felony charges (Class A), presentment to civilian authority**, 398.014
- Fines, payment, disposition**, 396.345
- Immunity for action of military court**, 398.412
- Jurisdiction**
 - Extraterritorial, 398.010
 - Persons subject, 398.004, 398.006
 - Presumed, 398.414
- Oaths**, 396.120
- Oregon Military Department**, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally
- Persons subject**, 398.004, 398.006, 398.010
- Process**, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408
- Refusal to appear or testify**, 398.224
- Regulations, conflicts with state law**, 396.125, 396.128
- Restraint, confinement**, 398.058, 398.060
- Sentences**
 - Cruel and unusual punishments, 398.252
 - Execution of sentence, 398.406
- State Judge Advocate**
 - (Generally), 398.012
 - Assistants, 398.012
 - Pay and allowances, 399.075
- Statute of limitations**, 398.216
- Territorial applicability**, 398.010
- Title of code**, 396.128
- Witnesses**, 398.224

MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON

- Establishment**, 396.555
- Historical repository, agreements with contributors**, 396.555
- Property, sale, exchange, etc.**, 396.565
- Purpose, dispositions of property**, 396.565
- Solicitation, grants and donations**, 396.560

MILITIA

- See also **ARMED FORCES**
- Active service**, see **Organized militia**, this topic
- Adjutant General**, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
- Aides-de-camp to Governor**, 396.145
- Appointments by Governor**, see **Governor**, this topic
- Armories**
 - (Generally), 399.105
 - Construction, 396.530
 - Contracts, use, 396.545
 - Control, 396.510
 - Defined, 396.505
 - Gambling in or near, prohibition, 399.115
 - Leases, 396.545
 - Location, 396.530
 - Military posts, as, 396.510
 - Regulations governing, 396.510
 - Rental, 396.540, 396.545
 - Selling goods, food, etc. near, prohibition, 399.115
 - State Fair, Oregon, 565.580
 - State providing, 399.105
 - Storage, property, 396.505, 396.510
 - Title, 396.530
 - Trespassers, 399.115
 - Use, 396.510, 396.540, 396.545
- Arms, bearing for defense**, CONST. I §27
- Assistant Adjutants General**, 396.165
- Awards and decorations, establishment**, 396.305
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - Adjutant General, 396.155, 396.165, 396.170
 - Officers, organized militia, 399.445

MILITIA (Cont.)

- Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)**
 - United States Property and Fiscal Officer, 396.175
- Call by United States**, 396.135
- Camps**
 - Control, 396.510
 - Prohibited activities in or near, 399.115
 - Rilea, 396.510
 - Trespassers and disturbers, arrest, 399.115
 - Withycombe, 396.510
- Civil defense forces**
 - Oregon Civil Defense Force
 - (Generally), 396.105, 399.035
 - Extension of enlistment, Governor's authority, 399.505
 - Supervisor, Adjutant General, 396.160
 - Unclassified employees, 396.330
 - Volunteer forces (State Police and counties), 399.035
- Civilian employees**, 396.325, 396.330
- Claims, property loss, damage**, 396.355
- Commander in Chief, Governor**, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
- Compensation and salaries**
 - (Generally), 396.160, 399.075
 - Adjutant General, 396.155, 396.160, 396.165, 396.170
 - Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Complaints, members**, see **Organized militia**, this topic
- Composition**, see **Organization**, this topic
- Conflicting laws, interpretation**, 396.045
- Conscientious objectors**, CONST. X §2
- Construction of statutes**, 396.025, 396.035, 396.045
- Courts-martial**, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**
- Crimes**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Customs, usage, application**, 396.025
- Damage to property, payment**, 396.355
- Definitions**, 396.015, 396.505
- Disabilities, persons with, application of employment discrimination laws**, 659A.106
- Discipline**, 396.160, CONST. X §1
- Election day, excuse from duty**, CONST. II §13
- Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon Military**, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364
- Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency**, 401.656
- Employment law**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Evidence, members, actions and suits**, 399.225
- Exemptions from service**, 396.115, CONST. II §13, CONST. X §2
- Fines, disposition**, 396.345
- Forest fires, training activities, liability**, 477.095
- Governor**
 - Active state service, ordering, 399.065
 - Appointments
 - Acting Adjutant General, 396.170
 - Adjutant General, 396.150, CONST. X §3
 - Commissioned officers, 399.405, CONST. X §3
 - Efficiency and medical examining boards, 399.435
 - State Judge Advocate, 398.012
 - United States Property and Fiscal Officer, 396.175
 - Commander in Chief, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
 - Military staff, 396.145
- Higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
- Implied repeal, construction against**, 396.035

MILITIA (Cont.)

Landlord and tenant, active service, 90.472, 105.111

Liability, members, active state service, 399.225

Lucrative office, holding, 399.210, CONST. II §10

Maintenance, CONST. X §1

Military cultural barriers, reports, 396.375

Military Department, Oregon, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally

Military Family Appreciation Day, 396.595

Military justice, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**, generally

Military reservations, 396.510

Museum, see **MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON**, generally

Oaths

- Administering, 396.120, 399.150, 399.415, 399.510
- Commissioned officers, 399.415
- Enlisted personnel, 399.510
- Military justice, 396.120

Officers, see **Organized militia**, this topic

Ordinance, chief, Adjutant General as, 396.160

Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364

Organization

- (Generally), 396.105, 396.305, CONST. X §1
- Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
- Commander in Chief, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3
- Military staff of Governor, 396.145
- Organized militia, see **Organized militia**, this topic
- United States Property and Fiscal Officer, 396.160, 396.175
- Unorganized militia, 396.105, 396.135, 396.140

Organized militia

Active service

- Adjutant General, ordering active state duty, 399.075
- Civil or administrative proceedings, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238
- Concealed handgun license renewal, 166.295
- Credit for active federal service, 399.085
- Debts and obligations, relief, active service, 399.238, 399.240
- Diversion, see **DIVERSION**
- Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255
- Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency, 401.656
- Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Governor, ordering active state service, 399.065
- Hardship grants, 396.362
- Health benefits, 659A.086
- Homestead property tax exemption, 307.286, 307.289
- Hunting and fishing licenses, 497.006, 497.102
- Interest rate limitations, debts, 399.240
- Leave of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Liability, civil or criminal, members, 399.225
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Parents
 - Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169
 - Powers, delegating, 109.056
- Pay and allowances, 399.075
- PERS status, reemployment, retired workers, 238.082, 399.075
- Public employees, 408.238 et seq., 408.290, 659A.086

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Active service (Cont.)

- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138, 646.608
- Sibling killed on active duty, service restrictions, 396.117
- Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), 399.242
- Taking advantage of, unlawful trade practices, 646.605, 646.608
- Temporary employees, Oregon Military Department, 399.075
- Tenant rights, 90.472, 105.111

Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025

Armories, see **Armories**, this topic

Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.075

Arrest, exemption, 399.225

Bonds, fidelity, officers, 399.445

Ceremonies, attending, 399.055

Civil Defense Force, Oregon, see **Civil defense forces**, this topic

Commander in Chief, Governor, 396.125, CONST. V §9, CONST. X §3

Commanders

- Armories, care, responsibility, 396.510, 399.115
- Ceremonies, 399.055
- Complaints, forwarding, 399.205
- Gambling, vending, etc., prohibiting, 399.115
- Parades, 399.055
- Training, 399.055
- Trespassers, arrest, 399.115

Criminal records checks, 396.332

Efficiency boards, 399.440

Emergency health services, providing, state of emergency, 401.656

Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Equality, members, 399.045

Examining boards, 399.435, 399.440

Exemptions from service, 396.115, CONST. II §13, CONST. X §2

Expenses, 399.075

Explanation of law, 399.515

Facilities, 399.105

Federal service, credit for, 399.085

Ferries, free passage, 399.145

Governor, see **Governor**, this topic

Health benefits, active state service, 659A.086

Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**

Homestead property tax exemption, active duty, 307.286, 307.289

Hunting and fishing licenses, 497.006, 497.102

Income taxation, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Insignia, unlawful wearing, 399.155

Interest rate limitations, active duty, 399.240

Interference with or disturbance of, arrest, 399.115

Judges, employment, CONST. XV §8

Jury duty, exemption, 399.215

Liability, members, active state service, 399.225

Marital law, Governor declaring, 399.065

Medical boards, 399.435, 399.440

Medical examiner, pay, expenses, 399.075

Members

- Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025
- Allowances, 399.075
- Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.015
- Assemblies, attending, 399.055

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Members (Cont.)

- Ceremonies, attending, 399.055
- Civil Defense Force, Oregon, see **Civil defense forces**, this topic
- Commissioned officers
 - Absence without leave, 399.430
 - Adjutant General, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
 - Appointment, 399.405, CONST. X §3
 - Assignment, 399.420
 - Bonds, fidelity, 399.445
 - Discharge from duty, 399.440, 399.450
 - Examinations, 399.415, 399.435
 - Fitness, determining, 399.435, 399.440
 - Lucrative office, exception, CONST. II §10
 - Medical examinations, 399.415, 399.435
 - Oath of office, 399.415
 - Oregon National Guard Association, 399.460
 - Promotion, 399.405, 399.415
 - Property, accountability, 399.450
 - Public employees, annual active duty, leaves of absence, 408.290
 - Qualifications, 399.415
 - Residence, 399.420
 - Resignation, 399.425, 399.430
 - Selection, 399.405, 399.415, CONST. X §3
 - Transfer, 399.420
 - Uniforms, allowances, 399.456
- Complaints
 - Against commanding officer, 399.205
 - Employment practices, 659A.088, 659A.089
- Concealed handgun license renewal, 166.295
- Discipline, 396.160, CONST. X §1
- Diversion, see **DIVERSION**
- Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255
- Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Enlisted personnel
 - Absent without leave, 399.530
 - Contract of enlistment, 399.510
 - Discharge, 399.505, 399.525, 399.530
 - Explanation of law, 399.515
 - Extension of enlistment, 399.505
 - Noncommissioned officers, 399.520
 - Oath, 399.505, 399.510
 - Periods of enlistment, 399.505, 399.510
 - Qualifications, 399.505
 - Transfer, 399.505
- Equality, 399.045
- Expenses, 399.075
- Federal service, credit, 399.085
- Ferries, free passage, 399.145
- Gambling, prohibition, 399.115
- Interference with, prohibition, 399.115
- Judges, CONST. XV §8
- Landlord and tenant, active state service, 90.472, 105.111
- Leave of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Liability, civil or criminal, active state service, 399.225
- Lucrative office, as, 399.210, CONST. II §10
- Noncommissioned officers, 399.520
- Opportunity, equal, 399.045
- Pay and allowances, 399.075, 399.456
- Process
 - Civil, arrest on, exemption, 399.225
 - Serving, sheriff commanding assistance, exemption, 206.050

MILITIA (Cont.)

Organized militia (Cont.)

Members (Cont.)

- Public aid, application, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044
- Public employees, active duty, 408.238 et seq., 408.290, 659A.086
- Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Sentencing, criminal, service status as mitigation factor, 137.090
- Service outside state, 396.130
- Tenant rights, active state service, 90.472, 105.111
- Tollways, free passage, 399.145
- Training, 399.045, 399.055, 408.290
- Treatment, equal, 399.045
- Unemployment compensation, military service, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Uniforms, unlawful wearing, 399.155
- Warrant officers, 399.410, 399.456, 399.460
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Oaths, see **Oaths**, this topic
- Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 316.491, 396.362, 396.364
- Oregon National Guard Association, 399.460
- Organization
 - See also **Organization**, this topic
 - (Generally), 399.045
 - Air National Guard, 396.105, 399.025
 - Army National Guard, 396.105, 399.015
 - Oregon Civil Defense Force, 396.105, 399.035
- Parades, attending, 399.055
- Pay and allowances, 399.075, 399.456
- Process
 - Civil, arrest on, exemption, 399.225
 - Serving, sheriff commanding assistance, exemption, 206.050
- Property
 - See also **Armories**, this topic; **Property**, this topic
 - Accountability, officers, 399.450
 - Prohibited activities on or near, 399.115
 - Repossession by state, 399.125, 399.990
 - State providing, 399.105
 - Trespassers, 399.115
- Public aid, application by member, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044
- Repossession, property, 399.125, 399.990
- Right of way, streets, highways, 399.135
- Rights and privileges
 - (Generally), 399.205, 399.210, 399.215, 399.225
 - Exemptions, public employee rights and benefits, 396.330, 399.075
 - Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Sibling killed on active duty, service restrictions, 396.117
- State office, eligibility, 399.210, CONST. II §10
- Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), active duty, 399.242
- Tollways and tunnels, free passage, 399.145
- Training, 399.045, 399.055, 408.290
- Trespassers, 399.115
- Uniforms, wearing, unlawful, 399.155

Property

- Acquisition for military use, 396.535
- Armories, see **Armories**, this topic
- Damage, loss, payment, 396.355
- Federal, licensed or leased to state, 396.510
- Organized militia, see **Organized militia**, this topic
- Sale, exchange or lease, 396.515, 396.520, 396.525

MILITIA (Cont.)

- Purpose of law**, 396.025
- Quartering soldiers**, CONST. I §28
- Quartermaster general, Adjutant General as**, 396.160
- Records, keeping**, 396.160
- Registration, unorganized militia**, 396.140
- Regulations**
 - Adjutant General, 396.128, 396.160
 - Governor, 396.125
 - Oregon Military Department, 396.305
- Reports**, 396.160
- Reservations, military**, 396.510
- Rilea, Camp**, 396.510
- Severability, military code**, 396.045
- Statutes, construction**, 396.025, 396.035, 396.045
- Subordinate to civil power**, CONST. I §27
- Technicians, federal civilian employees**, 396.325
- Tenant rights, active state service**, 90.472, 105.111
- Training year, defined, National Guard or reserve component**, 408.290
- Uniforms, wearing, unlawful**, 399.155
- United States Property and Fiscal Officer**, 396.175
- Unorganized militia**, 396.105, 396.135, 396.140
- Withycombe, Camp**, 396.510

MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

- (Generally), 621.003 et seq.
- Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**
- Advertising**, 621.070
- Bacterial standards**, 621.224
- Brucellosis testing**, 621.124, 621.300
- Bulk storage facilities**
 - Nonstandard facilities, prohibition, 621.198
 - Standards, 621.193
- Cheese, identification, definitions and standards**, 621.059
- Coloring defective milk required**, 621.203, 621.226
- Condensed milk**, 621.405, 621.410
- Crimes and offenses**, 621.122
- Dairy Products Commission, Oregon**, see **DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Dairy products plants**
 - Actions against, 621.093, 621.730
 - Babcock Test, use, 621.720
 - Bulk storage facilities, producers, 621.193, 621.198
 - Coloring unlawful milk, cream, 621.226
 - Construction, 621.176
 - Containers, condemnation, 621.203, 621.207
 - Grades and standards, see **Grades and standards**, this topic
 - Injunction, violations, 621.010
 - Licenses
 - Additional user license, 621.169
 - Application, 621.166
 - Fees, 621.166
 - Issuance, 621.171
 - Necessity, 621.161
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 621.010, 621.171, 621.281
 - Renewal, 621.171
 - Testing in lieu of revocation, 621.094
 - Milk fat weighing and testing
 - Actions against producers, 621.093, 621.730, 621.740
 - Facilities, 621.730
 - Fees, 621.730, 621.740
 - Producer testing rights, 621.092, 621.093
 - Regulations, rules, procedure, 621.096, 621.750
 - Requirement, 621.720

MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (Cont.)

- Dairy products plants (Cont.)**
 - Milk fat weighing and testing (Cont.)
 - State Department of Agriculture, supervision, 621.094
 - Milk haulers or receivers, 621.161
 - Mobile milk tankers, 621.166
 - Producer, testing rights, 621.092, 621.093
 - Sanitation standards, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183
 - Storage facilities, producers, 621.193, 621.198
 - Tagging unlawful milk, cream, 621.226
 - Unlawful milk or cream defined, 621.226
 - Water added to milk, 621.088
 - Definitions**, 621.003
 - Diseased animals**, see **LIVESTOCK**
 - Evaporated milk**, 621.405, 621.410
 - Farm bulk storage facilities**, 621.193, 621.198
 - Fees**
 - Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169
 - Dairy products plants licenses, 621.166, 621.169
 - Disposition of moneys, 621.015
 - Grade designation licenses, 621.015, 621.072, 621.078
 - Milk fat testing, 621.730, 621.740
 - Mobile milk tanker licenses, 621.166
 - Testing laboratories, certification, 621.297
 - Fines and penalties**, 621.991, 621.995
 - Foreign milk**, 621.018
 - Frozen desserts**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
 - Grades and standards**
 - (Generally), 621.058, 621.060, 621.062
 - Advertising, 621.070
 - Bacterial standards, 621.224
 - Bulk storage facilities, 621.193
 - Cheese, identification, 621.059
 - Condensed or evaporated milk, 621.405, 621.410
 - Container requirements, 621.076
 - Deviation from standard, 621.062
 - Fees, 621.015, 621.072, 621.078
 - Graders
 - (Generally), 621.056
 - Records, 621.057
 - Standards and equipment, establishment, 621.083
 - Tagging and coloring defective milk, 621.226
 - Imitation milk, 621.418
 - Labeling, 621.070
 - Licenses, 621.072, 621.073, 621.078
 - Sale prohibitions, 621.076
 - Sanitation, plants and facilities, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183
 - Suspension of grade use privilege, 621.073
 - Ice cream**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
 - Imitation or substitute products**, 621.418, 621.435, 621.445
 - Injunctions**, 621.010
 - Inspections**, 621.018
 - Labeling**, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435
 - Laboratories, testing, certification**, 621.297
 - Licenses**
 - Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169
 - Dairy products plants, see **Dairy products plants**, this topic
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Grade designation use, 621.072, 621.073, 621.078
 - Knowledge of laws and regulations, 621.276
 - Milk sampler and grader, 621.072
 - Pasteurizer operators, 621.266, 621.281
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension, appeals, 621.010
 - Mobile milk tankers, licenses**, 621.166
 - Pasteurization**
 - Equipment, unlicensed operation, 621.122

MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (Cont.)

Pasteurization (Cont.)

- Licensed pasteurizer operator, equipment operation, 621.259
- Operators, license, 621.266, 621.281
- Regulations regarding equipment, 621.261
- Unpasteurized milk, sale, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Penalties, 621.991, 621.995

Reciprocity, 621.018

Reconstitution, fluid milk, sale, 621.088

Records, graders, 621.057

Rules

- (Generally), 621.058
- Additional user licenses, 621.078, 621.169
- Bacterial standards, 621.224
- Bulk storage tanks, equipment, buildings, etc., 621.193
- Cheese identification, 621.059
- Civil penalties, 621.995
- Condemned containers, identifying, 621.203
- Dairy products plants, 621.166
- Fees, licensure, 621.072, 621.166
- Knowledge, licensees, demonstration, 621.276
- Milk fat, 621.096, 621.750
- Pasteurizer operator licenses, 621.266
- Safety and marketability, generally, 621.058
- Testing
 - Fee, 621.740
 - Milk fat content, 621.096, 621.750

Sales

- Certain products, prohibition, 621.122
- Products containing added water, 621.088
- Small producers, 621.012
- Unpasteurized milk, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Sampling, testing and weighing, 621.084

Sanitation

- Bulk storage facilities, 621.193, 621.198
- Dairy products plants, standards, 621.176, 621.181, 621.183
- Imitation milk products, 621.418

Small-scale on-farm sales, application of laws, 621.012

Substitute or imitation products, 621.418, 621.435, 621.445

Tax exemption, food processing equipment, see TAXATION

Tests

- Laboratories, certification, 621.297
- Milk fat
 - Authority, supervision and facilities, 621.094, 621.720 et seq.
 - Graders, see **Grades and standards**, this topic
 - Rules and regulations, 621.096, 621.750
- Purchasers from producers, 621.084
- State laboratory examinations, 431A.750

Unpasteurized milk, sale, 621.116, 621.117, 621.122

Water, adding to, 621.088

Weighing, sampling and testing, 621.084

MILKMAN MIKE ACT

(Generally), 811.059

MINES AND MINERALS

Abandonment

- Drill hole or well abandonment, 517.730
- Mined lands funds, use, abandoned mined land reclamation, 517.840
- Unappropriated mineral lands, abandoned claims as, 517.040

Affidavits

- Assessment work, 517.210, 517.220, 517.320

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Affidavits (Cont.)

- Counter affidavit, payment assessment expenses, 517.320
- Nonpayment, assessment expenditures, 517.280, 517.320
- Publication, notice of assessment expenditures, 517.260

Agreements, Department of State Lands, 273.141 Assessment

Affidavit

- Annual, recording, 517.210
- Nonpayment, of, recording, 517.280
- Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.320
- Co-owners, performance by, 517.230, 517.240
- Counter affidavit, 517.320
- Expenses, apportionment, reimbursement, 517.100, 517.240
- Fees, 517.290, 517.310, 517.330
- Notice of expenditures, 517.240, 517.260, 517.280, 517.300
- Performance, affidavit, recordation, presumptions, 517.210, 517.230, 517.320
- Suit to quiet title, 517.320
- Vesting of interest, certificate, 517.270, 517.290

Attorney fees, actions, 105.831

Bonds and undertakings, 517.810 et seq., 517.987

Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.320

City watershed areas, 448.305

Claims

- Abandoned, 517.040
- Access, 517.128
- Actions to recover, 517.080
- Assessment work, see **Assessment**, this topic
- Boundaries and markers, description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046
- Citizenship requirement, 517.010, 517.044
- Conveyance, as realty, 517.090, 517.300, 517.310
- Defective claims, amendment, 517.060
- Discovery and location
 - Description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046
 - Placer, 517.044, 517.065
 - Prior rights, 517.070
 - Quartz, after 1898, 517.065
 - Recording, 517.030, 517.052, 517.060
- Federal lands, 517.010, 517.040
- Foreclosures, 517.090
- Injury or equipment removal, damages, 105.831
- Legal estate, 517.080
- Millsites, appurtenant, location, 517.160
- Mortgages, 517.090, 517.100
- Notices
 - Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.052, 517.060
 - Veins or lodes, 517.010, 517.030, 517.060
- Placer, see **Placer deposits**, this topic
- Quartz, 517.065, 517.080, 517.090
- Redemptions, 517.090, 517.100
- Relocation, 517.040, 517.230
- Statutes, application, 517.080, 517.090
- Tax exemption before patent, 307.080
- Trespass, 517.080

Condemnation, 772.410, 772.420, CONST. I §18

Confidential information, 517.901

Consolidated application process

- (Generally), 517.952 et seq.
- Application of laws, 517.954
- Bond or security, 517.987
- Contested case hearing, 517.983
- Coordination, affected agencies, 517.917, 517.957, 517.965
- Environmental evaluation, 517.979
- Fees, 517.959, 517.973
- Master list of interested parties, 517.959

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Consolidated application process (Cont.)

Penalties, 517.990, 517.992

Permits

Application

(Generally), 517.971

Determination of completeness, 517.977

Distribution of completed application,
517.975

Intent to submit, notice, 517.961, 517.963

Receipt, notice, 517.975

Review, 517.978

Approval, denial, or modification, 517.982

Baseline data, 517.967, 517.969, 517.979

Bond or security, 517.987

Contested case hearing, 517.983

Draft permits, 517.977, 517.981

Fees, 517.973

Final permits, 517.982

Fish and wildlife protection, conditions, 517.988

Judicial review, 517.983

Modification of permit, 517.984

Project coordinating committee, 517.917,
517.965

Socioeconomic impact analysis, 517.980

Stay of permit, 517.983

Time limit, final action, 517.986

Policy, 517.953

Preapplication process, compliance, 517.958

Project coordinating committee, 517.917, 517.965

Public meetings, 517.969

Public notice requirements, 517.959

Requirements for mining operation, 517.956

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Technical review team, 517.967

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 517.990

Interference with mining operation, 164.887,
517.133, 517.135

Mineral trespass, 517.130, 517.135

Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468.948

Substantial harm to human health or the environ-
ment, 517.990

Damages, injury to claim, 105.831

Definitions, 516.010, 517.750, 517.910, 520.005

Depletion

Corporate excise tax deduction, 317.374

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Discovery, see **Claims**, this topic

Dormant mineral encumbrances

Extinguishing, 517.180

State policy, 517.170

Dredge mining

City or contractor, 274.525

Lease, required, 273.231

Motorized equipment, rivers, see **Motorized
equipment, rivers**, this topic

Evidence

Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220,
517.300

Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-per-
forming co-owners, admissibility, 517.300

Excavations

Defined, 87.142

Emergencies, maximum working hours, 652.040

Liens, labor and material, 87.352

Surface mining, defined, 517.750

Timber use, 517.430

Exploration

(Generally), 517.702

Drill hole or well abandonment, 517.730

Geotechnical holes, see **WELLS**

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Exploration (Cont.)

Inspection, exploration sites, 517.725

Lands administered by state, 517.735

Legislative findings, 517.702

Permits

(Generally), 517.705, 517.715, 517.720

Fees, 517.710

Rules, 517.730, 517.740

Extinguishing mineral interests, owner of land,
517.180

Fees

Affidavit of annual compliance, 517.210, 517.220

Certificate of ownership, assessment work, 205.320,
205.323, 517.290, 517.310, 517.330

Consolidated application process, 517.959, 517.973

Drilling leases, state lands, 273.551

Exclusion certificates, 517.753

Permits

Consolidated applications, 517.973

Exploration, 517.710

Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468B.118

Nonaggregate minerals, 517.920

Operating, 517.775, 517.800

Rules, 517.800

Water appropriations, 536.050

Fines and penalties, 517.990, 517.992

Fish and wildlife protection

Fill and removal activities, 196.810, 196.812

Motorized equipment, rivers, see **Motorized
equipment, rivers**, this topic

Permit conditions, 517.988

Requirements, generally, 517.956

**Geology and Mineral Industries, State Depart-
ment of**, see **GEOLOGY AND MINERAL INDUS-
TRIES, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Geothermal resources, see **GEO THERMAL
RESOURCES**, generally

Gravel, rock, sand

Dredge mining, see **Dredge mining**, this topic

Removal, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERS-
IBLE LANDS**

Grubstaking contracts, recording, 517.110

Hours, maximum, 652.040, 652.990

Interests in realty, recording, 93.710

**Interfering with mining operation, criminal
offense**, 517.133, 517.135

Labor and employment

Hours, 652.040, 652.990

Wage payment, 517.440

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Leases

County lands, 275.294, 275.296, 275.340

Lessor, payment priority, 517.440

Production in bailment, 517.440

State lands

(Generally), 273.551

Bailee of yield, lessee as, 517.440

Exploration, 273.780

Geothermal, 273.551

Mineral rights, control, 273.775, 273.780

Natural resources conservation, policy, 273.051

Public policy, 273.051

Quarries, 273.185, 273.231, 273.241, 273.990

Timber, use by lessee, 517.430

Validation, 273.920

Tax exemption before patent, 307.080

Wages, payment, 517.440

Legislative findings, see **Policy and legislative
findings**, this topic

Licenses and permits

Consolidated applications, see **Consolidated
application process**, this topic

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

- Licenses and permits (Cont.)**
 - Exploration, 517.705, 517.715, 517.720
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468B.116, 468B.118
 - Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
 - Reclamation of lands, see **Reclamation of lands**, this topic
 - Recreational mining, prospecting, 390.835
 - Sanctions, grounds, 517.860
 - Water appropriations, permits, 537.140, 537.211, 537.615, 537.625
- Liens**
 - Labor and materials, 87.352
 - Surface mining, land reclamation, 517.865
- Local governments**
 - Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Leases, counties, 275.294, 275.296, 275.340
 - Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030
- Locating claims**, see **Claims**, this topic
- Millsites, location**, 517.160
- Mineral Lands Leasing Act, funds received, apportionment**, 293.565
- Mineral rights, extinguishing, owner of land**, 517.180
- Mining operations, interference with, criminal offense**, 164.887
- Monuments**
 - Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.046
 - Veins or lodes, 517.010
- Motorized equipment, rivers**
 - (Generally), 517.140
 - In-stream placer mining
 - (Generally), 468B.114
 - Definitions, 468B.112
 - Permits, 468B.116, 468B.118
 - Unlawful, 468.948
- Noise emission, regulation of**, 467.120
- Nonaggregate minerals**
 - Application of laws, 517.905
 - Definitions, 517.910
 - Inspections, 517.930
 - Jurisdiction, 517.951
 - Penalties, 517.990, 517.992
 - Permits
 - Fees, application, 517.920
 - Project coordinating committee, 517.917, 517.965
 - Reclamation plan, 517.915
 - Time limit, action on application, 517.925
 - Toxic or radioactive materials, presence, description, permit, 517.915
- Notices**
 - Assessment expenditures
 - Admissible evidence, 517.300
 - Contents, 517.240
 - Recording, 517.280
 - Service on delinquent co-owner, 517.250, 517.260
 - Discovery and location
 - Mill sites, 517.160
 - Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.052, 517.060
 - Veins or lodes, 517.010, 517.030, 517.060
 - Surface operations, land reclamation, 517.750, 517.830, 517.850, 517.860, 517.865, 517.870
- Ocean shore, removal**, 390.705, 390.725
- Oil and gas**, see **OIL AND GAS**, generally
- Ownership, claims**, see **Claims**, this topic

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

- Partnerships**
 - Annual assessment expenditures, 517.230, 517.240, 517.250, 517.260
 - Delinquency, interest vested in other partner, 517.270, 517.280
 - Grubstakes, 517.110
- Penalties**, 517.990, 517.992
- Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Placer deposits**
 - Boundaries of claim, marking, 517.046
 - Legal estate, 517.080
 - Legal subdivision, defined, 517.042
 - Location of claims, 517.044, 517.065
 - Noncompliance with law, effect, 517.065
 - Notices, posting, 517.044
 - Prior rights, 517.070
 - Recording, 517.052
 - Scenic waterways, placer mining, 390.835
- Policy and legislative findings**
 - (Generally), 517.005
 - Consolidated application process, 517.953
 - Exploration, 517.702
 - Extinguishing dormant encumbrances, 517.170
 - Prospecting, small scale, and recreational mining, 517.123, 517.140
 - Reclamation of lands, 517.760
- Prospecting, small scale, and recreational mining**
 - Access, open mining area or mining claim, restricting, prohibited, 517.128
 - Definitions, 517.120
 - Interfering with mining operation, criminal offense, 517.133, 517.135
 - Legislative findings, 517.123, 517.140
 - Mineral trespass, criminal offense, 517.130, 517.135
 - Mining claim, access, 517.128
 - Motorized equipment, rivers, see **Motorized equipment, rivers**, this topic
 - Open mining area, access, 517.128
 - Outdoor recreational resources, policy, 390.010
 - Placer mining, recreational, scenic waterways, permit, 390.835
 - Prospecting, recreational, permit, 390.835
 - Rules, 517.125
 - Trespass, mining claims, 517.130, 517.135
- Quarries, state lands**, 273.185, 273.231, 273.241, 273.990
- Radioactive material**, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Reclamation of lands**
 - (Generally), 517.750 et seq.
 - 5 acres, operations affecting more than, 517.755
 - Abandonment, determination, 215.130
 - Administration, enforcement, 517.840
 - Appeals, 517.830, 517.890
 - Bond or security, 517.810 et seq., 517.987
 - Bond pooling program, 517.815
 - Completion of reclamation, 517.860, 517.870
 - Compliance orders, 517.860
 - Default by operator, 517.860
 - Definitions, 517.750, 517.910
 - Erosion stabilization, exempt operations, 517.775
 - Exclusion certificates, 517.753
 - Exempt mining operations, 517.770, 517.775, 517.780
 - Ground water impacts, 517.835, 517.915
 - Injunctions, 517.880
 - Inspections, 517.800, 517.830, 517.850, 517.860, 517.930
 - Investigations, research, etc., 517.840
 - Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Liens, operators, 517.865

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Reclamation of lands (Cont.)

- Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
 - Penalties, 517.990, 517.992
 - Permits
 - Application, 517.790, 517.800, 517.830
 - Approval process, 517.830
 - Bond or security prerequisite, 517.810 et seq., 517.987
 - Emergency permits, 517.832
 - Exemptions, 517.770, 517.775, 517.780
 - Fees, 517.775, 517.800
 - Ground water impacts, 517.835, 517.915
 - Issuance, 517.830
 - Memorandum of agreement, Department of State Lands and State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries, 517.797
 - Modification, 517.831
 - Necessity, 517.790, 517.880
 - Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
 - Provisional permits, 517.790
 - Reports (annual), permittees, 517.837
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal, etc., 517.790, 517.862
 - Significant aggregate resources, farmland, 517.825
 - State agency cooperation, 517.795
 - Temporary permits, 517.834
 - Transfer of permits, 517.833
 - Plant species suitable for reseeding, list, obtaining, 517.915
 - Policy, 517.760
 - Property reserved for mining, disrupting, facilitating reclamation, 517.855
 - Reclamation by department, 517.860
 - Reclamation plans, filing, compliance, 517.790, 517.800, 517.820, 517.830, 517.831, 517.860, 517.870
 - Reports (annual), operators, 517.837
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Substantial harm to human health or the environment, 517.990
 - Surveying or marking of operations, 517.836
 - Suspension orders, 517.880
 - Termination, mining activities, 517.750, 517.820, 517.860
 - Voluntary reclamation program, 517.840
- ### **Records and recording**
- Annual assessment work
 - Certificates of ownership, 517.280, 517.300, 517.310, 517.320
 - Counter affidavits, 517.320
 - Expenditure notices, affidavits, 517.260, 517.280, 517.300
 - Performance affidavit, 517.210, 517.220
 - Claims, discovery, location notices, 517.030, 517.052
 - Grubstaking contracts, 517.110
 - Mill sites, nonmineral land, location notices, 517.160
 - Mineral interests or estates in realty, 93.710
 - Production records, confidentiality, 517.901
- ### **Recreational mining**, see **Prospecting, small scale, and recreational mining**, this topic
- ### **Reduction plants and smelters, condemnation by corporation**, 772.405
- ### **Rights, amended claim notice, effect**, 517.060
- ### **Rules**
- (Generally), 516.090, 517.740
 - Civil penalties, 517.992
 - Consolidated application process
 - (Generally), 517.985, 517.989
 - Intent to submit permit application, 517.961

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Consolidated application process (Cont.)
 - Public notice, 517.959
 - Requirements for mining operation, 517.956
 - Exploration, 517.730, 517.740
 - Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**
 - Prospecting, small scale and recreational mining, 517.125
 - Reclamation of lands
 - (Generally), 517.780, 517.840, 517.890
 - Bond pooling program, 517.815
 - Consultation with state agencies, 517.795
 - Emergency operating permits, 517.832
 - Fees, 517.800
 - Reports (annual), permittees, 517.837
 - Significant aggregate resources, farmland, 517.825
 - Surveying or marking of operations, 517.836
 - Temporary operating permits, 517.834
 - Transfer of operating permits, 517.833
 - Voluntary reclamation program, 517.840
 - Recreational mining, 517.125
 - Rights, generally, 273.785
 - Small scale mining, 517.125
- ### **Sale**
- Contracts for, 72.1070
 - Removed from realty, 72.1070
- ### **Salmon habitat**, see **Fish and wildlife protection**, this topic
- ### **Scenic waterways, restrictions**, 390.835, 390.845, 390.990
- ### **Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- ### **Small scale mining**, see **Prospecting, small scale, and recreational mining**, this topic
- ### **State lands**
- Leases, see **Leases**, this topic
 - Mineral rights, control, 273.775, 273.780, 273.785, 273.787
- ### **Submerged and submersible lands**
- (Generally), 273.551
 - Exploration
 - (Generally), 273.780
 - Hard minerals, state-owned lands, prohibited contracts, 274.610
 - Sulfur leases, application of laws, 274.715
 - Motorized equipment, see **Motorized equipment, rivers**, this topic
 - Sulfur, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- ### **Sulfur**, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- ### **Surface mining**
- Nonaggregate minerals, see **Nonaggregate minerals**, this topic
 - Reclamation of land, see **Reclamation of lands**, this topic
 - Water appropriation, exempt uses, 537.141
- ### **Surveys, surface mining operations**, 517.836
- ### **Timber, use by lessee**, 517.430
- ### **Toxic or radioactive materials, operating permit requirements**, 517.915
- ### **Trade secrets, submission to State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries, confidentiality**, 517.901
- ### **Transportation**
- Condemnation, 772.420
 - Motor carrier annual fees, 825.480, 825.482
- ### **Trespass, mining claims**, 517.130, 517.135
- ### **Water appropriations**
- Act of 1899, 541.110, 541.120, 541.130
 - Fees, 536.050

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)

- Water appropriations (Cont.)**
 - Permits, 537.140, 537.211, 537.615, 537.625
 - Surface mining, exempt uses, 537.141
- Water disposal or discharge systems, review and approval, 468B.055**
- Water ditches, pipes, rights of way, 273.761, 273.765**
- Willamette River Greenway, 390.318, 390.338**

MINIMUM WAGES

- See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

MINISTERS

- See **CLERGY**, generally

MINOR CROPS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 634.600

MINORITIES

- See also **RACE AND ETHNICITY**
- Affirmative action, see AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally
- Alcohol and drug abuse programs, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, see ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally
- Athletic directors and coaches, higher education, interviewing applicants, 352.218**
- Black Affairs, Commission on, see BLACK AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally
- Businesses, see BUSINESSES**
- Congressional districts, apportionment, 188.010**
- Definitions**
 - Minorities, 430.347
 - Minority, 458.610
 - Minority program, 430.347
 - Minority-owned business, 200.005
 - Profiling, 131.915, 131.930
- Demographic data collection standards, human services, 413.161, 413.162**
- Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION**, generally
- Environmental Justice Task Force, see ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE**, generally
- Health professionals, racial and ethnic representation, 676.400**
- Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, see HISPANIC AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**, generally
- Historic Preservation, State Advisory Committee on, representation, 358.622**
- Home Ownership Assistance Account, 458.620, 458.655**
- Indian Services, Commission on, see INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**, generally
- Law enforcement profiling, see PEACE OFFICERS**
- Legislative districts, apportionment, 188.010**
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, criminal justice, 137.683, 137.685**
- Refugee children, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- University of Oregon Campus for Accelerating Scientific Impact, contractor requirements, 352.629**

MINORS

- See also **AGE; PARENT AND CHILD**

Abandonment

- Criminal offense, 163.535
- Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018
- Termination of parental rights, 419B.498, 419B.508

Abuse, see CHILD ABUSE, generally

Actions and proceedings

- Appearance by conservator or guardian, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A
- Child abuse, 12.117
- Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally
- Death, 30.010, 30.020
- Filiation proceedings, see **Parentage**, this topic
- Guardians, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**
- Injury, 30.010
- Liability of parents for damages, see **PARENT AND CHILD**
- Medical expenses, inclusion in damages, 31.700
- Motor vehicle, removing unattended child, liability, 30.813
- Payments to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic
- Stepchild or stepparent, 30.020
- Summons, service, ORCP 7D
- Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Adoption, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS, generally

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment, 97.959

Assisted reproduction, see ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally

Athlete Agents Act, Revised Uniform, see ATHLETE AGENTS, generally

Baby food, sale, unused property markets, 167.500 et seq.

Bank accounts, 126.735, 418.708, 708A.425

Birth control information and services, providing to minors, 109.640

Births and pregnancy, see PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH, generally

Boating safety, educational programs, 830.165

Breast-feeding, see BREAST-FEEDING, generally

Business licensure, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555

Buying or selling person under 18, 163.537, 419B.005

Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE, generally

Child care, see CHILD CARE, generally; **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Child neglect, see CHILD NEGLECT, generally

Child welfare services, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES, generally

Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES, generally

Children's products

- Attorney General, recall notice assistance, 646A.535
- Chemicals of concern
 - Assessments by manufacturers, 431A.263, 431A.265
 - Civil penalties, 431A.275
 - Data sharing, interstate cooperation, 431A.258, 431A.273
 - Definitions, 431A.253
 - Disclosure by manufacturers, 431A.258
 - Fee schedule, 431A.270
 - High Priority Chemicals of Concern for Children's Health Fund, 431A.278

MINORS (Cont.)

Children's products (Cont.)

Chemicals of concern (Cont.)

- Interstate Chemicals Clearinghouse, 431A.258, 431A.273
- List of chemicals, 431A.255
- Notice requirement, manufacturers, 431A.258
- Removal or substitution, 431A.260, 431A.263, 431A.265, 431A.268
- Reports to legislature, 431A.280
- Rules, 431A.255, 431A.258, 431A.260, 431A.263, 431A.270, 431A.275
- Short title of Act, 431A.250
- Testing for compliance, 431A.270
- Compliance with warning instructions, 646A.530
- Crib safety, see **CRIB SAFETY**, generally
- Definitions, 431A.253, 646A.525
- Disposal of recalled products, 646A.530
- Prohibited sales; recalls, warnings, etc., 646A.530
- Receipt of recall notices, retailers, 646A.530, 646A.535
- Toys, see **TOYS**, generally
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.607, 646.608
- Unused property markets, baby food or formula sales, 167.500 et seq.

Cigarettes, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Circuit courts, jurisdiction, 3.260, 3.265, 3.270

Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children, Fund to End, 147.480

Compensation of victims, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

Concealing birth of infant, 167.820

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**

Contact with child, unlawful, sex offenders, 163.479

Contributing to delinquency (endangering welfare), 163.575

Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Conversion therapy, sexual orientation or gender identity, 675.850

Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

County courts, jurisdiction, 5.020

Credit union deposits, 723.464

Crib safety, see **CRIB SAFETY**, generally

Crimes, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Criminal nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Curfews, 419C.680

Custodial interference, see **CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE**, generally

Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

Damages, liability of parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**

Dancing, public, 167.830, 167.840

Death

- Actions for, 30.010, 30.020
- Child fatality cases, review, 418.706, 418.748, 418.785, 419B.024
- Reports, parent, obtaining, 146.035
- Suicide, see **SUICIDE**

Debts, payments to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic

Defense, age, 161.290

Dental care, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

Dependent, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**, generally

Dextromethorphan sales, 475.380

Disabilities, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

MINORS (Cont.)

Dissolution, annulment, or separation proceedings, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**

Domicile, generally, 108.015

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Drugs, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE; CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

Education, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Emancipation

- Definitions, 419B.550
- Hearings, 419B.555
- Judgment
 - Application, 419B.552, 419B.555
 - Conditions for issuance, 419B.558
 - Effect, 419B.552, 419B.558, 419C.005
 - Entry, 419B.558
 - Filing fee, 419B.555
- Juvenile court jurisdiction, effect, 419B.558, 419C.005
- Liabilities, duty to advise minor, 419B.555
- Majority, 109.510, 109.520
- Wills, ability to make, 112.225

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Employment agencies, placement in unlawful work, 658.205, 658.991

Endangering welfare, 163.575

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Filiation proceedings, see **Parentage**, this topic

Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Fireworks

- Fires, parent liability, 480.158
- Sale, greater than 10 grains of gunpowder, 166.480

Fish and wildlife laws, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Force and violence, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**

Forcible entry and detainer, parties, 105.168

Foster care, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**, generally; **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Gambling, endangering welfare, 163.575

Gender identity, conversion therapy, prohibition, 675.850

Gifts to, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**

Grand jury appearances, 132.090

Guardian and ward, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

Hazards to, creating, 167.810

Health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Homeless, services, 417.799, 417.800, 418.735

Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Hunting, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Hypodermic devices, providing, 475.744

Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608

Illegitimate, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

Incapacity due to immaturity, 161.290

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Independent residence facilities, 418.475

Infant formula, sale, unused property markets, 167.500 et seq.

Inhalant delivery systems, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Jurors, 10.030

MINORS (Cont.)

Juvenile Code, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally; **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**, generally

Labor, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Liability of parent, see **PARENT AND CHILD**

Limitation of actions, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180

Litter cleanup program, 366.157

Loans to, education, validity, 348.105

Lottery, Oregon State, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

Majority, 109.510, 109.520

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Mental illness and health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Military Department programs, at-risk youth, policies and procedures, 396.360

Minimum wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Missing children, see **MISSING PERSONS**

Moneys payable to minors, see **Payments or property for benefit of minors**, this topic

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Mountains, guiding children above timberline, required equipment, 404.310

Name, change, see **NAMES**

Neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally

Nitrous oxide sales, 475.390

Nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**

Optometrists and optometry, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**

Out of wedlock children, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

Parentage
(Generally), 109.065, 109.070
Adoption of child, 109.092, 109.096, 109.098, 109.116
Assisted reproduction, 109.239, 109.243, 109.247
Certification by court, 109.094, 109.098
Construction and interpretation of statutes, 109.090, 109.262
Filiation proceedings
(Generally), 109.124 et seq.
Action in equity, 109.135
Blood tests
(Generally), 109.072, 109.250 et seq., 416.430
Authority for test, 109.252
Challenges, procedure or results, 109.254
Construction and interpretation of statutes, 109.262
Criminal nonsupport proceedings, applicability, 109.260
Defined, 109.251
Experts, 109.254, 109.256, 109.260
Parties, 109.264
Payment, 109.252
Refusal to submit, effect, 109.252
Results, effect, 109.258, 109.259
Temporary child support pending determination, 109.259
Uniform Act, short title, 109.250
Certification, 109.094, 109.096
Circuit court fees, 21.155, 21.205
Contractual agreements, 109.155, 109.165

MINORS (Cont.)

Parentage (Cont.)
Filiation proceedings (Cont.)
Custody of child, 109.098, 109.103, 109.112, 109.116, 109.118, 109.175
Decedents' estates, 112.105
Definitions, 109.124
Evidence
(Generally), 109.145, 109.155, 163.565
Blood tests, 109.252, 109.254, 109.256, 109.258, 109.259, 416.430
Health and life insurance obligations, 109.103
Hearings, 109.155
Initiation, 109.125
Investigations to protect children, 107.425
Jurisdiction, 3.260, 3.270, 3.275, 109.135
Juvenile court, judgment, 419B.395
Minors, 109.112
Modification or vacation of judgment, 109.072, 109.155, 109.165
Parenting time, 109.103
Parties, 109.125, 109.165, 109.264
Personal jurisdiction, ORCP 4K
Petition
Contents, 109.125
Notice of filing, 109.225
Setting aside or vacating judgment, 109.072
Records, open, 109.231
Reopening issue of parentage, 416.443
Rights of parents when parentage established, 109.094
Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 109.135
Settlement arrangements, 109.155, 109.230
Social Security number of parent, inclusion in order, 109.073
Venue, 109.135
Full faith and credit, other state determination, 432.103
Heirship, 112.105
Obligation to recognize responsibility for conception, 109.092
Other state determination, full faith and credit, 432.103
Presumption, generally, 109.070
Public records disclosure exemptions, 25.020, 192.355
Putative fathers, rights, adoption and other proceedings, 109.096, 109.098
Rights of parents when parentage established, 109.094
Social Security number of parent, inclusion in order, 109.073
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
Temporary assistance for needy families, cooperation in establishing, 412.024
Tribunals for establishment of paternity, 416.419
Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity
(Generally), 109.070, 109.092
Form, filing, 432.093, 432.098
Support enforcement, 110.584, 432.098

Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**

Parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

Parties to actions, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic

Partition, minors, guardians, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400

Paternity, see **Parentage**, this topic

Pawnbrokers, accepting pledges from, 726.270

Payments or property for benefit of minors
(Generally), 126.700
Bank accounts, 126.735, 418.708, 708A.425
Judgments, 126.730

MINORS (Cont.)

Payments or property for benefit of minors
(Cont.)
Oregon Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**
Settlement agreements, 126.725
Personal injuries, parties, damages, 30.010, 31.700
Physicians, treating, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Placement, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Poison, sale restrictions, 453.085
Political party candidacy, party membership requirement, 249.046
Pornography, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
Probate, see **PROBATE**
Prostitution, see **PROSTITUTION**
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Public Utility Commission, employees, children, conflict of interest, 756.026, 756.028
Race courses, attending, loitering, wagering, 462.190
Racketeering activity, 166.715
Rape, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Real property, sale of, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23
Records
Confidentiality, child welfare services records, files, papers and communications, 409.225
Juveniles, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Relative caregivers, consent, education and medical care, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580
Residential dwelling units, contracts, 109.697
Rules
Chemicals of concern, children's products, 431A.255, 431A.258, 431A.260, 431A.263, 431A.270, 431A.275
Incest and sexual abuse, prevention control and treatment, 409.220
Mental or emotional disorders or chemical dependency, right to diagnosis or treatment, 109.695
Paternity, Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 109.135
Wards of state, payment of expenses, 409.240
Runaways, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Sale of real property of, special acts forbidden, CONST. IV §23
Savings accounts, 126.735, 418.708, 708A.425
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally
Selling or buying person under 18, 163.537, 419B.005
Service of process
Subpoenas, 136.595, ORCP 55D
Summons, ORCP 7D
Settlement agreements on behalf of minors, 126.725
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**, generally
Sexual orientation, conversion therapy, prohibition, 675.850
Statute of limitations, crimes, victim under 18, 131.125
Stepchildren, see **STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN**, generally
Student loans, validity, 348.105
Sudden infant death syndrome, investigation, 431.120
Suicide, see **SUICIDE**
Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

MINORS (Cont.)

Surviving, wages, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 652.190
Tanning devices, prohibited use, 453.734
Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292
Telephones and telephone companies, see **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**
Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
Torts, parental liability, 30.765
Toxic-Free Kids Act, see **Children's products**, this topic
Trusts, revocable, pretermitted children, 130.555
Unlawfully being in location where children regularly congregate, sex offenders, 163.476
Utility services, contracts, 109.697
Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157
Visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Voting, age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
Weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Wills, ability to make, 112.225
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
Wraparound initiatives, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550, 646A.555
Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally
Youth correction facilities, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

MINT COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
Established, 576.062

MINT PLANTS

Leaves, hauling, variance permit, 818.210
Stubble, propane flaming, 468.140, 468A.020, 468A.550, 476.380, 478.960

MIRRORS

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MISAPPLICATION OF ENTRUSTED PROPERTY

(Generally), 165.095

MISBRANDING

Food, see **FOOD**
Hazardous substances, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL

Damage, multiple victims, aggregate value, determining, 164.367
Definitions, 164.305
Election, emergency, vandalism, financing repairs, 171.185
Fire, starting in institution to which committed, 164.365
First degree, 164.365

MISCHIEF, CRIMINAL (Cont.)

- Medical facilities, damaging property, 164.365
- Multiple victims, aggregate value of damage, determining, 164.367
- Second degree, 164.354
- Telecommunications carriers, damaging property, 164.365
- Third degree, 164.345
- Vandalism, prevention, youth program, 366.157

MISCONDUCT

- Actuaries, 733.304, 733.331
- Architects, certification denied, revoked, 671.090
- Attorneys, discipline, see ATTORNEYS
- Bank collections, liability of bank, 74.2020
- Boats, vessels, damage, liability, 783.320
- Community work and training program, individuals general assistance application denied, 411.865
- Contempt of court, definition, 33.015
- Easements, owner liability, 94.733, 100.520
- Emergency telephone calls, 166.095
- Environmental health specialists, 676.612
- Fire fighting and firefighters, liability, 476.600
- Geologists
 - Certificate, suspension or revocation, 672.675
 - Charges against, 672.665
- Hazardous substances
 - Governmental immunity, 453.912
 - Release, contractor liability, 465.340
 - Remedial action, liability, 465.255
- Illegal drug manufacturing site cleanup, liability, 475.455
- Inmates, released, damage assessed, 421.125
- Insurers, terminating agency appointment, 744.081
- Juveniles, youth correction facility liability, 420.040
- Mistrial, deliberate act of attorney, 20.125
- Navigational, damage liability, 783.320
- New trials, grounds for, ORCP 64B
- Nonprofit corporations
 - Director, liability limitations, 65.369
 - Liability limitations, 65.047
- Official misconduct, see OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT, generally
- Pilots, shipping, liability, 776.520, 776.540
- Prisoners, release postponed, 144.125
- Product liability, 30.925
- Professional corporations
 - (Generally), 671.045
 - Shareholder liability, 58.185
- Public meetings, law violations, 192.680
- Public utilities, 756.185
- Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B
- Sexual misconduct, see SEX OFFENSES
- Trials
 - New, grounds for, ORCP 64B
 - Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B
- Veterinarians, farriers, written release, 30.695
- Waste tires, disposal, state or local government liability, 459.780

MISDEMEANORS

See CRIMES AND OFFENSES

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See FRAUD AND DECEIT, generally

MISSILES

See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

MISSING PERSONS

- Children
 - Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315
 - Fingerprints and photograph, 419A.250
 - Missing persons clearinghouse, 181A.300, 181A.305, 181A.310
 - Search authority, child or parent, support enforcement, 180.380
- Death, presumptions, see EVIDENCE
- Escheat, presumption of death, 112.058
- Identification, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION
- Investigations, generally, 146.177, 146.181
- Kidnapping, see KIDNAPPING, generally
- Military personnel missing in action, see POW/MIA, generally
- Missing persons clearinghouse, 181A.300, 181A.305, 181A.310
- Probate, absentees, see PROBATE
- Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE, generally
- Training, law enforcement officers, 181A.320, 181A.460
- Vulnerable adults, policies, 181A.320

MISTAKES AND ERRORS

- Accusatory instruments, see ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS
- Appeals, crimes and offenses, see APPEAL AND REVIEW
- Bank collections, 74.2020, 74.4020
- Condominiums, encroachments, easement, 100.520
- Correct the record, motion, abolition, 138.540
- Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020
- Elections, see ELECTIONS
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE
- Fences built on another's land, removal, 96.060
- Habeas corpus, 34.430, 34.630
- Immaterial, appeals, pleadings, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Instructions to juries, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
- Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
- Judgments, ORCP 71A, ORCP 71B
- Juries, instructions, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
- Justice courts, interlocutory order, appeal, 157.070
- Law
 - Court explanation and jury verdict reconsideration, 136.480
 - New trial (ORCP 64B), 136.535
- Limitation of suits on, 12.040, 12.050
- Mining claims, location notice, 517.060
- New trial, grounds, 136.535
- Personal representatives, probate, relief from discharge, 116.213
- Pleadings
 - Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
 - Amendments, 52.030
- Presentence reports, correction, criminal history, 137.079
- Records, see RECORDS AND RECORDING
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

MISTAKES AND ERRORS (Cont.)

Survey map or narrative, correction, affidavit,
209.255

Taxation, see TAXATION

Theft

Deception, false impression, creating or confirming,
164.085

Property delivered by mistake, 164.015, 164.065

Trust deeds, 86.722

Trusts, reformation, 130.220

**Verdict, law, court explanation and jury recon-
sideration, 136.480**

Voter registration cards, scrivener error, 247.012

Waiver, city improvements

Bonding, 223.215, 223.750

Reassessments, 223.420

MISTREATMENT, CRIMINAL

Exceptions, 163.206

First degree, 163.205

Second degree, 163.200

MISUSE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

(Generally), 162.425

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

See also LANDLORD AND TENANT

Abandoned property

Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645

Dwellings, sale, 90.425, 90.634, 90.643, 90.645,
90.675, 446.706

Personal property, disposition, 90.425, 90.634,
90.675

Tax cancellation, 90.675

Transfer of ownership documents to landlord,
446.581

Alterations; inspections and plan approval,
446.250

Assembly, peaceable, facility tenants, 90.750

Assessments, 446.525, 446.631, 477.277

Bona fide purchaser, tax liens, 311.235

Certificate of title, status, 446.621

Combination with towing vehicle, size limits,
818.100

Commercial use, 446.245

Common areas, see Parks, this topic

Consignment sales, 90.680, 90.710, 446.751, 446.756

Construction

See also **Electricity and electrical work**, this
topic; **Plumbing**, this topic

Construction contractors licensure exemption (man-
ufacturers), 701.010

Manufacturers, see **Manufacturers**, this topic

Parks

(Generally), 446.090, 446.095, 446.100, 446.111

Building code requirements, state, 446.062,
455.010

Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.115

Logging, construction, farms, 446.105

Plan review and inspection, 446.062

Private land, private purposes, 446.105

Structures, 446.111

Temporary parks, 446.105

Safety and sanitation, see **Safety and sanitation
requirements**, this topic

Contracts and agreements

Inspections and enforcement, local governments,
446.250, 446.255

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Contracts and agreements (Cont.)

Purchase agreements, see **Sales**, this topic

Rental agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TEN-
ANT**

Retail installment contracts, mobile homes, see

RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

**Cooperative corporations, parks, see Parks, this
topic**

County assessors, ownership documents, 446.571

Dealers

Additional places of business, licensing, 446.716,
446.721, 446.746

Bonds or letters of credit, 446.691, 446.696,
446.701, 446.706, 446.726, 446.746

Cease and desist orders, 446.748

Civil penalties, 446.405, 446.736, 446.995

Conditions of sale, prohibitions, 90.525

Consigned manufactured structure transfer,
446.756

Consignment sales, illegal, 446.751

Criminal offenses, 446.746, 446.751

Definitions, 446.003, 446.661

Discipline, 446.736, 446.741, 446.746, 446.751

Disclosures prior to sale, 446.260, 646A.052

Education and testing, 446.711

Financing, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875

Fraud or deceit, license sanctions, 446.741

Injunctions, unlicensed dealers, 446.681

Installation activities, duties, 446.405

Inventory, 446.731, 446.746

Investigations, violations, 446.748

Landlords, dealer preference or requirements,
90.525

Licenses

Acting as dealer without license, crime, 446.671,
446.676

Education and testing, 446.711

Failure to obtain, 446.746

Fees, 446.721

Issuance, 446.691, 446.701, 446.706, 446.716,
446.721

Limited, 446.706, 446.721

Mortgage loan originator license, exemption,
86A.203

Renewal, 446.696, 446.721

Sanctions against, 446.736, 446.741, 446.746,
446.751

Supplemental, additional place of business,
446.716, 446.721, 446.746

Temporary dealers, 446.701, 446.721

Unlicensed dealers, 446.681, 446.686

Limited dealers, 446.706

Misrepresentations, 646.648

Name change, 446.716, 446.746

Owner, as, 446.731

Ownership documents, 446.568, 446.571

Places of business, additional, licensing, 446.716,
446.721, 446.746

Purchase agreements, see **Sales**, this topic

Records, 446.666, 446.746, 446.748, 446.751

Recreational vehicle laws, exemption, 446.731

Rent payments, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870,
90.875

Space rental, particular facilities, requiring as con-
dition of sale, 90.525

Training and education programs, 446.285

Transfer of interest by dealer, 446.736

Trip permits, 446.636

Unlawful trade practices, see **Unlawful trade
practices**, this topic

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Dealers (Cont.)**
 - Unlicensed dealers
 - Injunctions, 446.681
 - Proceedings against, 446.686
 - Vehicle dealer certification exemption, 822.015
- Definitions**, 446.003, 446.661
- Dispute resolution**
 - (Generally), 446.515 et seq.
 - Confidential information, 90.771
 - Informal dispute resolution procedure, 446.547
 - Mobile Home Parks Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, 446.543
 - Special assessment, 446.525
- Education programs; manufacturers, dealers, etc.**, 446.285, 446.711
- Electricity and electrical work**
 - Occupancy on private land, 446.125
 - Parks, 446.095
 - Recreational vehicles, 479.540
 - Safety requirements, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
- Equipment requirements**, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
- Escrow agents, ownership documents**, see **Ownership records**, this topic
- Execution**, see **EXECUTION**
- Facilities**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Factories, warehouses, inspection**, 446.160
- Farmworker camp, manufactured structures, definition**, 658.705
- Fees**
 - (Generally), 446.176
 - Attorney fees, landlord violations, actions, 90.510
 - Change of situs, 446.631
 - Dealer licenses, 446.721
 - Deposit, Consumer and Business Services Fund, 446.076, 446.176, 446.400, 446.410
 - Disposition, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 446.423
 - Escrow agents, ownership document services, 446.606
 - Inspections, installation complaints, 446.405
 - Installers, licensing, 446.400
 - Landlord registration, 90.732
 - Ownership records, 446.646
 - Parks, 446.176
 - Safety and sanitation inspection, 446.176
 - Trip permits, issuance, 446.646
- Fines and penalties**
 - (Generally), 446.990, 455.895
 - Consigned manufactured structure transfer, violations, 446.756
 - Dealers, 446.405, 446.736, 446.746, 446.751, 446.995
 - Disposition, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 446.423
 - Installers, 446.416, 455.895
 - Parks, 100.990, 446.271, 446.990
 - Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.736
 - Sanitation and safety standards, violations, 446.271, 446.990
 - Vehicle transporter, acting as without certificate, 822.300
- Fire protection**
 - See also **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Fire protection (Cont.)**
 - Fire suppression assessment, dwelling sited on improved lot, 477.277
 - Spacing between dwellings, rules, 446.100
- Information collection and distribution, manufactured dwelling sites**
 - Available manufactured dwelling park spaces, 446.392
 - Information clearing house
 - Function, 446.380
 - Funding, 446.390
 - Scope of information, 446.385
- Injunctions**, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846, 446.190, 446.681
- Insignia of compliance, installations, etc.**, 446.170
- Inspections**
 - (Generally), 446.160, 446.250
 - Installations, complaints, 446.405
 - Local governments, 446.250, 446.253, 446.430
 - Manufacturing; factories, warehouses, etc., 446.160
 - Parks, 446.066
- Installers**
 - Actions, license required, 446.420
 - Civil penalties, 446.416, 455.895
 - Complaints, 446.405
 - Defined, 446.003
 - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
 - Licenses
 - (Generally), 446.395, 446.400
 - Combination, 455.117, 455.122
 - Disqualification, 455.127
 - Exemption, 446.230
 - Fees, 446.400
 - Revocation, denial, etc., 446.405, 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
 - Rules, generally, 455.117
 - Permits, installations, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
- Land use planning**
 - Application for zone change, notice, 227.175
 - Condominium laws, application to parks, 446.440
 - Installation permits, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
 - Mobile medical clinics, 215.445
 - Needed housing, urban growth areas, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
 - Ordinance changing, notice before enactment, 215.223
 - Permitted uses, manufactured dwellings, 446.245
 - Recreational vehicles, placement and occupancy, 197.492, 197.493
 - Siting
 - Minimum lot size, 197.314
 - Permits, installations, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
 - Planning, procedures, inventory, 197.480
 - Policy, 197.475
 - Private land, 446.125
 - Restrictions, 197.485, 197.490
- Landlord and tenant law**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Licenses and permits**
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Installation permits, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
 - Installers, see **Installers**, this topic
 - Trip permits, 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570
- Liens**
 - Park cooperatives, lienholder's rights, 62.813
 - Rent, prohibition, 90.634
 - Special assessments, 446.525
 - Tax liens, 311.235, 311.405
- Liquefied petroleum gas installations**, 480.450

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Loans

- Low-income housing, 456.690, 456.705, 456.710, 456.715
- Ownership documents, lender responsibilities, 446.568, 446.571
- Parks, rehabilitation, lender tax credit, 317.097
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.605
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Low income, state financing, manufactured housing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.

Manufacturers

- Defects, construction or safety, notice, 446.260
- Defined, 446.003
- Inspection, 446.160
- Training and education programs, 446.285

Moving to different situs

- Application and approval, 446.631
- Assessments and taxes due, payment of, 446.631
- Fees, 446.631, 446.646
- Trip permits, 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570

Notices

- Consignment sales, 446.751
- Dealers, rent payments, financing, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875
- Defects, construction or safety, 446.260
- Escrow agents, applications for ownership documents, 446.591, 446.596
- Parks, see **Parks**, this topic
- Proceedings against alleged unlicensed dealers, 446.686
- Recorded interests, persons holding, 446.591, 446.596
- Rental agreement termination, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
- Sale of ownership interest, 446.641
- Security interests, 446.571
- Transfer of interest, dealers, 446.736, 446.741

Ownership records

- County deed records, recording manufactured structure in, 446.626
- Definitions, 446.561, 446.586
- Ownership documents
 - Abandoned structure, transfer to landlord, 446.581
 - Applications, 446.571, 446.591, 446.601, 446.606, 446.626
 - Change in situs, 446.631
 - Contents, 446.566
 - Escrow agents
 - Action for damages, negligence or willful misconduct, 446.606
 - Application for ownership documents, 446.591
 - Fees, services, 446.606
 - Notice of application, 446.591, 446.596
 - Prohibition on providing application, 446.606
 - Submitting to DCBS, 446.568
 - Treatment of application by escrow agent, 446.601
 - Exempt manufactured structures, 446.576
 - Issuance, 446.571, 446.646
 - Landlord and tenant law, sales, 90.680, 90.710
 - Proof of ownership, certificate of title, tax records, etc., 446.621
 - Sale of manufactured structure, 446.568, 446.641
 - Security interests, 446.571, 446.611, 446.616
 - Submitting to DCBS, sales, 446.568
 - Transfer of interest, 446.616, 446.736

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Ownership records (Cont.)

- Proof of ownership, certificate of title, tax records, etc., 446.621
- Submitting information to DCBS, exceptions, 446.591

Parks

- (Generally), 446.095
- Abandoned property, see **Abandoned property**, this topic
- Application of statutes, 446.090, 446.440
- Assembly, peaceable, right, 90.750
- Available spaces for rent, information on, 446.392
- Building code requirements, state, 446.062, 455.010
- Canvassing, right, 90.750
- Cause of action, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720
- Closure
 - (Generally), 90.643, 90.645
 - Local regulation, 90.660
 - Notices, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
 - Payments to tenants, 90.643, 90.645
 - Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645
 - Tax incentives, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Termination of rental agreement, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655
- Common areas
 - Maintaining, 90.730
 - Use by tenants, 90.528
- Conditions, restrictive, 90.525
- Confidentiality
 - Dispute resolution, 90.771
 - Purchase of park by tenants, 90.844, 90.846
- Construction, see **Construction**, this topic
- Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
- Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
- Cooperative nonprofit corporations
 - (Generally), 62.800 et seq.
 - Definitions, 62.803
 - Dissolution, distribution of assets, 62.812
 - Election, 62.806
 - Lienholder's rights, 62.813
 - Members, qualifications, 62.809
 - Merger or conversion, prohibition, 62.815
 - Prohibited actions, 62.815
 - Recordation of documents, 62.811
 - Sale of dwelling, 62.809, 62.813
 - Stock issuance, prohibition, 62.815
 - Storage agreements, 62.813
- Definitions, 446.003
- Enforcement
 - (Generally), 446.072
 - Inspection, 446.066
- Fees, 446.176
- Four to six manufactured dwellings, exemption, 446.055
- Improvements, tenant liability, disclosure, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
- Inspections, 446.066
- Land use, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Landlord and tenant law, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- List, maintaining, 446.543
- Loans, housing, tax credit, 317.097
- Lot size, minimum, 197.314
- Meetings, landlord and tenants association, rent increases, 90.600
- Minimum wage, maintenance employees, 653.020

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Parks (Cont.)

- Mobile Home Parks Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Mobile Home Parks Purchase Account, 456.579, 456.581
- Notices
 - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
 - Entry onto premises by landlord, 90.725
 - Rental agreement, termination, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
 - Sale of home within park, 90.680, 90.710
 - Sale of park, 90.842, 90.846, 90.849
 - Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727
 - Utility or service charges, 90.532
- Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, see **MANUFACTURED DWELLING PARK COMMUNITY RELATIONS, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Penalties, 100.990, 446.271, 446.990
- Pets
 - Injury on neighbors, inflicting, termination of rental agreement, 90.405
 - Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
 - Restriction, park sanitation, 446.115
 - Rules, 90.510, 90.530
- Planned communities, 446.440
- Plans, specifications, 446.005, 446.111
- Plumbing installations, 446.062, 446.095
- Private land, private purposes, 446.105, 446.125
- Providing streets, water, power, play areas, etc., owners or operators, 446.095
- Purchase by tenants, see **Purchase of park by tenants**, this topic
- Recreational vehicles, land use regulations, 197.492, 197.493
- Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738
- Regulation of parks, rules, 446.062
- Removal of dwelling, notice to owner or operator, 446.140
- Rent
 - Agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Dealers, partial payment, notice, 90.860, 90.865, 90.870, 90.875
 - Increase, 90.385, 90.600, 90.765
 - Liens, prohibition, 90.634
 - Meeting, landlord and tenants association, rent increases, 90.600
 - Nonpayment, termination of tenancy, 90.417, 90.630
 - Notice and demands, 90.605
 - Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.765
- Retaliation, rent increase or service decrease, landlord, 90.765
- Rules
 - (Generally), 446.062
 - Closure, 90.645, 90.650
 - Confidentiality, information pertaining to tenants, 90.775
 - Disclosure statements, park improvements, tenant liability, form, 90.516
 - Pets, 90.510, 90.530
 - Regulation, 446.062
 - Water systems, 446.062
- Sale of dwelling within park
 - Dealers, 446.706
 - Landlord and tenant, 90.680, 90.710
 - Nonprofit cooperatives, 62.809, 62.813
- Sale of park to tenants, see **Purchase of park by tenants**, this topic
- Services, retaliatory decrease prohibited, 90.765

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

Parks (Cont.)

- Space rental
 - (Generally), 90.505
 - Available space information, manufactured dwelling parks, 446.392
 - Fixed term tenancy, 90.545
 - Landlord-tenant law, application, 90.100, 90.120, 90.505
 - Rental agreements, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Sale requirement, dealers, prohibition, 90.525
 - Statement of policy, 90.510
 - Subdivision, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
 - Temporary permits, 446.105
 - Timeshare estates, 446.440
 - Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally
 - Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
 - Unhabitable, conditions constituting, 90.730
 - Use of common areas or facilities, tenants, 90.528
 - Utility or service charges, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 - Water systems, rules and regulation, 446.062
 - Zoning
 - Application for change, notice, 227.175
 - Classification, not condominium, 446.440
 - Ordinances changing, notice before enactment, 215.223
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Pets**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Plumbing**
See also **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
- (Generally), 446.155
 - Parks, 446.062, 446.095
 - Private land sites, 446.125
 - Recreational vehicles, 447.060, 693.020
- Purchase agreements**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Purchase of park by tenants**
(Generally), 90.840 et seq.
- Affidavit of compliance, park owner, 90.850
 - Affordable housing covenants, see **HOUSING**
 - Application of statutes, exceptions, 90.848
 - Commercially reasonable manner, parties to act in, 90.846
 - Conveyance, notice of, 90.849
 - Deadlines, 90.844
 - Financial information, 90.842, 90.844
 - Funds, park purchase, 90.840, 456.581
 - Loans, purchase, 90.840, 456.581
 - Mobile Home Parks Purchase Account, 456.579, 456.581
 - Negotiations with nontenant purchasers, 90.846
 - Notices, 90.842, 90.846, 90.849
 - Policy, 90.800
 - Procedures for purchase, 90.844
 - Tax exemptions, see notes after, 316.792, 317.401
 - Tenants committee, formation, 90.842, 90.844
 - Violations, remedies, 90.846
- Purchase requirement, landlords, prohibitions**, 90.525
- Records**
Dealers, 446.666, 446.746, 446.748, 446.751
- Ownership records, see **Ownership records**, this topic
- Recreational vehicles**, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**, generally
- Registration fees, weight, exemption**, 803.430

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Removal of dwelling, notice to park owner or operator**, 446.140
- Rent**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Residential and Manufactured Structures Board**, see **RESIDENTIAL AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES BOARD**, generally
- Retail installment contracts, mobile homes**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Rules**
 - Abandoned structures, transfer of ownership documents to landlord, 446.581
 - Confidentiality, information pertaining to tenants, 90.775
 - Costs, loans, 456.581
 - Dealers, dealerships, and salespersons, 446.666
 - Defects, notifying, 446.260
 - Disclosures, sales, 446.260
 - Fees, 446.176, 446.405
 - Inspections, installation complaints, 446.405
 - Licenses etc., generally, 455.117
 - Manufacturers, distributors etc., reporting requirements, 446.160
 - Office of Manufactured Dwelling Park Community Relations, 90.645, 446.543
 - Ownership records, DCBS duties, functions, and powers, 446.646
 - Parks, see **Parks**, this topic
 - Purchase agreements, 646A.054
 - Real property, recording as, effect, 446.626
 - Regulation of dealers, dealerships, and salespersons, 446.666
 - Safety and sanitation standards
 - Accessory buildings, structure, 446.240
 - Authority to promulgate, 446.260
 - Federal standards, 446.225
 - Fees, 446.176
 - Installation, support, tiedown, 446.230
 - Minimum safety standards, 446.185
 - Other states, approval, 446.180
 - Reports, 446.160
 - Sales
 - Disclosures, 446.260
 - Purchase agreements, 646A.054
 - Salespersons, regulation, 446.666
 - Security interest, change in, 446.616
 - Spacing, 446.100
 - Violating, sanctions, 446.741, 446.995
 - Wind pressure zones, 446.230
- Safety and sanitation requirements**
 - (Generally), 446.155
 - Accessory buildings and structures, 446.240
 - Alterations, permits, 446.250
 - Authority, administrator and local governments, 446.253
 - Building code requirements, state, 446.062, 455.010
 - City or county ordinances, compliance, 446.200
 - Definitions, 446.003
 - Federal standards, 446.225
 - Fees, 446.176
 - Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
 - Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
 - Injunctions, 446.190
 - Insignia of compliance, 446.160, 446.170
 - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
 - Installation, support and tiedown, rules, 446.230
 - Legislative intent, 446.225
 - Liquefied petroleum gas installations, 480.450
 - Local enforcement agreements, 446.250, 446.255
 - Minimum safety standards, 446.003, 446.185
 - Other states, approval, 446.180

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Safety and sanitation requirements** (Cont.)
 - Penalties, 446.271, 446.990
 - Permanently located homes, 446.200
 - Permits, installations, issuance, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253
 - Plans and specifications, approval, 446.250
 - Private land, manufactured dwelling or camping vehicle on, 446.125
 - Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 446.280
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Sales without compliance prohibited, 446.155
 - Utility connections, 446.230
- Sales**
 - (Generally), 446.155
 - Abandoned dwellings, 90.425, 90.634, 90.643, 90.645, 90.675, 446.706
 - Bona fide purchaser, tax liens, 311.235
 - Consignment, 90.680, 90.710, 446.751, 446.756
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Defects, notice, 446.260
 - Disclosures, 446.260, 646A.052
 - Dwellings within park, see **Parks**, this topic
 - Injunctions, 90.846, 446.190, 446.681
 - Insignia of compliance, 446.160, 446.170
 - Inspection, fees, 446.160
 - Local regulations, effect, 446.200
 - Manufactured dwellings, sale "as is" or "with all faults", 446.155
 - Misrepresentations, dealers, 646.648
 - Mortgage broker registration, exemption, 86A.100
 - Notice to county assessor, 446.641
 - Ownership document information, submitting to DCBS, 446.568
 - Parks, purchase by tenants, see **Purchase of park by tenants**, this topic
 - Purchase agreements
 - Administration, 646A.054
 - Definitions, 646A.050
 - Disclosures, 646A.052
 - Enforcement, rules, 646A.054
 - Form, contents, 646A.052
 - Rules, 646A.054
 - Unlawful practices, 646.608, 646.648, 646A.052
 - Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
 - Salespersons, regulating, 446.666
 - Smoke alarms or detectors, requirement, 479.260
 - Training and education programs, 446.285
 - Transfer of interest, 446.616, 446.736
 - Unlawful trade practices, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic
 - Used
 - Certificate of title, effect on, 446.621
 - Consignment sales, 90.680, 90.710, 446.751, 446.756
 - Interests in
 - Satisfaction of, untimely, 446.746, 446.751
 - Transfer of, 446.616, 446.736
 - Landlord and tenant, generally, 90.680, 90.710
 - Notice, 446.641, 446.751
 - Records, 446.746
 - Sanitation**, see **Safety and sanitation requirements**, this topic
 - School districts, relocatable classrooms, lease-purchase agreements**, 332.155
 - Security interest**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
 - Single-family dwellings, use, manufactured dwellings**, 446.245

MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES (Cont.)

- Siting**, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Solid fuel burning appliances, safety compliance**, 446.155
- Space rental**, see **Parks**, this topic
- Spacing, rules**, 446.100
- State financing, low-income dwellings**, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.
- Taxation**
 - Corporate excise and income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**
 - Personal income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property taxes, see **TAXATION**
- Title**, see **Ownership records**, this topic
- Tourist facilities**, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally
- Training programs, professional skills, manufacturing, installation, etc.**, 446.285
- Travel trailers**, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Trip permits**, 446.631, 446.636, 446.646, 820.570
- Uniform enforcement, regulation, surveys to assure**, 446.072
- Unlawful trade practices**
 - Consignment, 446.751
 - Dealers, generally, 446.746, 646.648
 - Loans, 646.605
 - Purchase agreements, 646.608, 646.648, 646A.052
- Vehicle transporters, certification**, 822.300, 822.310
- Veterans, loans**, see **VETERANS**
- Waters, deposit of manufactured structure in**, 468B.085
- Zoning**, see **Land use planning**, this topic

MOBILE TRACKING DEVICES

- See **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

MODEL AIRCRAFT

- Farm use zones, takeoff and landing sites**, 215.213, 215.283

MODELS

- Sales**, see **SALES**

MODIFICATION

- Federal taxable income**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Sales**, see **SALES**
- Secured transactions**
 - Assignment, subsequent to, 79.0405
 - Seller warranties, 79.0610
- Sentence and punishment**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

MOLALLA, CITY OF

- Telecommunications, extended area service**, 759.259

MOLDS AND FORMS

- Definitions**, 98.470
- Liens, molders**, 87.870, 87.872, 87.876
- Notice to customer, unclaimed molds**, 98.480
- Rendering unusable, title not taken**, 98.485
- Unclaimed, molder taking title**, 98.475, 98.480

MOLDS AND FORMS (Cont.)

- Written agreement, molder and customer, effect**, 98.490

MONEY

- See also **COUNTY FINANCES; STATE FINANCE**
- County treasurers**, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Agreement to receive, aggravated murder, 163.095
 - Coins, seized gambling devices, deposit, county general fund, 167.162
 - Counterfeit, slugs, unlawfully using in coin machines, 165.047
 - Criminal monetary obligations, generally, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**
 - Forfeiture, criminal activities, see **FORFEITURES**
 - Forgery, 165.013
 - Hindering prosecution, providing money, means of avoiding discovery or apprehension, 162.325
 - Kidnapping, compelling payment, 163.235
 - Money awards, judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
 - Money laundering, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174
 - Slugs, unlawfully using, 165.047
 - Theft, unclaimed, disposal, 142.040
- Death, found on body**
 - Disposition, 146.125
 - Inventory, maintaining, 146.075
- Elections, extorting, threats and intimidation**, 260.575
- Fines and penalties**, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**, generally
- Foreign-Money Claims Act, Uniform**, see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**
- Gifts and donations**, see **GIFTS AND DONATIONS**, generally
- Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**, generally
- Issuing by banks prohibited**, CONST. XI §1
- Minors, payments to**, see **MINORS**
- Orders**
 - Abandoned or unclaimed, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 - Money transmission businesses, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**, generally
- Payments**, see **PAYMENTS**, generally
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- State officers and employees, turning over to State Treasurer**, 293.265, 293.280, 293.445, 293.990
- Tender**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse**, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050

MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES

- Appeals**
 - Authorized delegates, suspending or barring, 717.280
 - Cease and desist orders, 717.290
 - Civil penalties, 717.900
 - Licenses, disapproval, suspension, revocation, 717.235, 717.265
- Attorney fees**, 717.285
- Authorized delegates**
 - Appointment, 717.270
 - Contracts, 717.270, 717.275
 - Defined, 717.200
 - Duties, 717.275
 - Reports, 717.275
 - Responsibility, limitation, 717.285
 - Supervision and regulation, 717.270
 - Suspending or barring, 717.280
- Bank Act, applicability**, 717.205

MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES

(Cont.)

- Bankruptcy**, 717.215
- Bonds and undertakings**, 717.200, 717.225
- Cease and desist orders**, 717.290
- Claims**, 717.285
- Confidential information, Department of Consumer and Business Services, generally**, 705.137, 705.139
- Consent orders**, 717.295
- Courts, jurisdiction**, 717.305
- Definitions**, 717.200
- Examinations**, 717.255
- Fees**
 - Disposition, 717.315
 - Examinations, 717.255
 - Licenses, 717.230, 717.240
- Financial responsibility, net worth, amount, maintaining**, 717.215
- Gambling, Internet, financial transactions**, 167.109, 167.112
- Injunctions**, 717.295
- Investigations**, 717.300
- Investments**, 717.200, 717.215
- Jurisdiction**, 717.205, 717.305
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 717.205
 - Application, 717.220, 717.230
 - Disapproval, grounds, 717.235
 - Exemptions, 717.210
 - Fees, 717.230, 717.240
 - Issuance, 717.235
 - Nationwide Multistate Licensing System, 717.205, 717.220
 - Renewal, 717.240
 - Securities, 717.225
 - Suspension or revocation, 717.265
- Mandamus**, 717.295
- Orders**
 - Authorized delegates, suspending or barring, 717.280
 - Cease and desist, 717.290
 - Consent, 717.295
- Penalties**
 - Civil, 717.900
 - Criminal, 717.905
 - Disposition, 717.315
- Records**, 717.260, 717.275
- Reports**
 - Authorized delegates, 717.275
 - Control, change or acquisition of, 717.250
 - Events requiring, 717.245
 - License renewal, 717.240
- Responsibility, limitation**, 717.285
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 717.310
 - Licenses, 717.210, 717.220, 717.240
 - Notice of change or acquisition, 717.250
- Securities**, 717.200, 717.225
- Service of process**, 717.305
- Short title**, 717.320
- Subpoenas**, 717.300

MONOPOLIES

See **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

MONTANA, STATE OF

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

MONTE CARLO EVENTS

See **GAMBLING**

MONUMENTS

See also **MEMORIALS**

Abuse of memorial to the dead, 166.076

Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

Boundaries and surveys

Condominiums, 92.060

County, surveyors, 209.070, 209.150, 209.990

Deed descriptions, construction, 93.310

Marking or tagging, surveyor, 209.250

Plats, subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Removal or destruction, 209.150, 209.155, 209.990

Capitol, State, Indian tribes, 276.053

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

Commercial fishing, closed areas, 506.220

Fraternal benefit societies, contractual benefits, 748.201

Mines and minerals

Placer deposits, 517.044, 517.046

Veins or lodes, 517.010

Plats and subdivisions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

Veteran and pioneer, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

MOORE, WILBUR C.

Wilbur C. Moore Bridge, 366.921

MOPEDS

Crimes and offenses

Helmets, protective, failure to wear, 814.260

Illegal alteration, 814.310

Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210

Operator or rider clinging to another vehicle, 814.230

Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

Unlawful operation, 814.200

Unlawful passing, 814.240

Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330

Unlawfully riding as passenger, 814.340

Dealers, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Defined, 801.345

Helmets, failure to wear, 814.260

Illegal alteration, 814.310

Insurance policies, coverage, exemptions, 742.520

Lanes, depriving of full lane, 811.385

Lights

Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320

Maximum number of headlights, 816.350

Off-road, windshield wipers, equipment exemption, 821.040

Operating requirements, 814.200

Operation on sidewalk or bicycle trail, 814.210

Operator or rider clinging to other vehicle, 814.230

Registration

Fee, 803.420

Plate, one, issuing, 803.525

Riding as passenger, unlawfully riding, 814.340

Throughways, restricting use, road authority, 810.020

Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

Unlawful passing, 814.240

Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.330

MORATORIUM

Construction or development, see LAND USE PLANNING

MORROW COUNTY

Boundary, 201.250
Ditch Creek, water diversion, 538.010, 538.020
Judicial district, special provisions, 3.016
Speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434

MORTGAGE LENDING

(Generally), 86A.095 et seq.
Advertisements
Language, non-English, requirements, 86A.198
Prohibitions, generally, 86A.163
Reverse mortgages, 86A.196
Advisory committee, 86A.172
Associate's act or omission, action against applicant or licensee, 86A.118
Bonds and undertakings
Mortgage bankers and brokers, 86A.106, 86A.121
Mortgage loan originators, 86A.151, 86A.227
Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.309
Cease and desist orders, 86A.127, 86A.224, 86A.306, 86A.330
Civil actions, violations, 86A.130, 86A.151, 86A.227
Client trust accounts, 86A.157, 86A.160
Collections, mortgage banker or broker, 86A.175
Definitions, 86A.100, 86A.200, 86A.303
Disclosures, required, closing loan, 86A.169
Fees
Banker or broker licensure, 86A.106
Copies, 86A.148
Mortgage loan servicers
Charges to borrowers, 86A.324, 86A.333, 86A.339
Licensure, 86A.309
Financial reports, licensees, 86A.112
Financial statements, rules, 86A.136
Fraud or deceit, 86A.154, 86A.183, 86A.224, 86A.236, 86A.324, 86A.990
Impaired assets or capital, procedures, 86A.133
Injunctions, 86A.130
Insurance, see MORTGAGES
Investigations, 86A.127, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327
Involuntary liquidation, 86A.133
Language, non-English materials, requirements, 86A.198
Liability, person employing mortgage loan originator, 86A.151
Licenses
Mortgage bankers and brokers
(Generally), 86A.106
Associate's act or omission, action against applicant or licensee, 86A.118
Bond or letter of credit, 86A.106, 86A.121
Cancellation, 86A.121
Certifications regarding mortgage loan originators, 86A.106
Denial, suspension, conditions, or revocation, 86A.115
Expiration, renewal, 86A.109
Fees, 86A.106
Requirement, residential transactions, 86A.103
Surrendering license, 86A.121
Mortgage loan originators
(Generally), 86A.203
Application, 86A.206
Cooperation, governmental agencies, information sharing, 86A.230

MORTGAGE LENDING (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
Mortgage loan originators (Cont.)
Denial, suspension, conditioning, or revocation, 86A.224
Displaying license and identifier, 86A.239
Education and test requirements, providers, 86A.215
Exemptions, 86A.203
Financial responsibility, 86A.212
Interim license, 86A.209
Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System and Registry, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.230
Qualifications, generally, 86A.212
Renewal, expiration, reinstatement, 86A.218
Requirement, 86A.203
Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.306, 86A.309
Mortgage loan originators
(Generally), 86A.200 et seq.
Bond or letter of credit, 86A.151, 86A.227
Conflict of interest, 86A.178
Consumer finance licensees, employing mortgage loan originator, sanctions related to, 725.230
Continuing education, 86A.221
Criminal conviction, effect, 86A.183, 86A.212
Criminal offenses, 86A.224
Criminal records checks, 86A.186, 86A.206
Definitions, 86A.200
Investigations, 86A.127, 86A.233
Legislative findings, 86A.178
Liability, person employing mortgage loan originator, 86A.151
Licensure, see **Licenses**, this topic
Penalties, 86A.224
Prohibited activities, generally, 86A.183, 86A.233, 86A.236
Records, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.233
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Supervisory authority of director, 86A.124
Unique identifiers, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.239
Mortgage loan servicers
(Generally), 86A.300 et seq.
Bond or letter of credit, 86A.309
Complaints, 86A.327
Definitions, 86A.303
Duties, generally, 86A.324, 86A.333, 86A.339
Investigations and examinations, 86A.321, 86A.327
Licensure, 86A.306, 86A.309
Liquidity, operating reserves, and tangible net worth, 86A.315
Name of business, 86A.312, 86A.318
Notice requirements, 86A.318
Penalties, 86A.330
Principal place of business or agent, 86A.312, 86A.318
Records, confidentiality, 86A.321, 86A.327
Rules, 86A.306, 86A.309, 86A.318, 86A.324
Short title, 86A.300
Supervisory authority of department, generally, 86A.321
Suspension or removal, director or officer, 86A.336
Violations, enforcement, 86A.306, 86A.324, 86A.330, 86A.336, 86A.339
Names, business registry, certificate of approval, 56.023, 705.635
Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System and Registry, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.230, 86A.309
Negative amortization loans, restrictions, 86A.195
Oaths and affirmations, proceedings, 86A.145
Orders
(Generally), 86A.139, 86A.142

MORTGAGE LENDING (Cont.)

Orders (Cont.)

- Cease and desist, 86A.127, 86A.224, 86A.306, 86A.330
- Judicial review, 86A.142
- Mortgage loan servicers, suspension or removal of director or officer, 86A.336

Penalties

- Civil, 86A.130, 86A.224, 86A.330, 86A.992
- Criminal, 86A.224, 86A.990

Personnel changes, licensees, 86A.166

Place of business, offices, 86A.166

Records

- (Generally), 86A.112
- Client trust accounts, 86A.157
- Confidentiality, disclosure, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.321, 86A.327, 705.137, 705.139
- Copies, 86A.148
- Examination, 86A.124, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327
- Mortgage loan originators, 86A.124, 86A.230, 86A.233
- Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.321, 86A.327

Registered agents, 86A.166

Reporting requirements, licensees, 86A.112

Reverse mortgages, requirements and prohibitions, 86A.196, 311.700

Rules

- (Generally), 86A.136
- Advisory committee, 86A.172
- Bankers and broker licensure, 86A.106, 86A.109
- Client trust accounts, 86A.157
- Financial statements, 86A.136
- Mortgage loan originators (Generally), 86A.242
- Bond, 86A.227
- Criminal records checks, 86A.186
- Licensure, 86A.203, 86A.206, 86A.212, 86A.218, 86A.230
- Unique identifier, 86A.239
- Mortgage loan servicers, 86A.306, 86A.309, 86A.318, 86A.324
- Records, 86A.112, 86A.148

Servicing or collecting loan by mortgage banker or broker, 86A.175

Short titles of Acts, 86A.095, 86A.300

Subpoenas, 86A.145, 86A.233

Supervisory authority of director, generally, 86A.124

Trust accounts, clients, 86A.157, 86A.160

MORTGAGES

See also MORTGAGE LENDING; TRUST DEEDS

Absolute deed, 86.030

Assignments

- Motor vehicles, notification, 86.470
- Real property, 86.060, 86.080

Bankers and brokers, see MORTGAGE LENDING, generally

Banks, obligations secured by first lien on real estate, 708A.370

Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

Business trusts, 128.580

Chattels

- Assignment, certain motor vehicle mortgages, 87.470
- Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Delivery, discharge, 86.440
- Discharge
 - Delivery of mortgage, 86.440
 - Recording, 86.440
 - Secretary of State, notice to, 86.460

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Chattels (Cont.)

Filing

See also **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

- Recording includes, 205.010
- Secretary of State, statement, 86.405
- Installment contracts, retail, separate document, 83.020
- Liens, see **LIENS**
- Motor vehicles, satisfaction, assignment or foreclosure, notice, 86.470
- Penalties, 86.990
- Recording, filing included, 205.010
- Search of records, 86.405
- Secretary of State
 - Discharge, notice, 86.460
 - Mortgages filed before commercial code, statement, 86.405

Cities, economic development projects, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

Conservators, foreign, certificate of discharge, 86.130

Cooperative corporations, effect on contract, 62.360

Credit certificates, fees and charges, 456.625

Credit life insurance, credit policies, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Discharge

- Chattel, see **Chattels**, this topic
- Real property, see **Real property**, this topic

Disclosures, required by mortgage banker or broker, closing loan, 86A.169

Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Equity conveyances, foreclosures, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

F.H.A. insured, loans, 86.610

Financial institutions, first lien on real estate, obligations secured by, 708A.370

Foreclosures

- Condominiums, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475
- Consultants, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic
- Countrywide Financial Corporation settlement proceeds, use, foreclosure relief services, 180.096
- Decedents estates, 114.305, 115.265
- Economic development projects, 285B.368
- Equity conveyances, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic
- Filing fee, circuit court, 21.160
- Housing loans, state program, 456.625
- Judgments
 - (Generally), 88.010 et seq.
 - Sale, ordering, 88.106
 - Unsatisfied amounts after sale, 88.103
- Maturity date, 88.110
- Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic
- Neglect, foreclosed residential property, 18.995
- Oregon, State of, record holder, 88.120
- Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.268
- Realty
 - Common School Fund, loans, 327.450, 327.455, 327.465, 327.470
 - Debt
 - Maturity date, presumption, 88.110
 - Payment, 88.110, 88.120
 - Execution under judgment, 88.106
 - Limitations on suits (Generally), 88.110
 - Exceptions, 88.120

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Foreclosures (Cont.)

Realty (Cont.)

- Mining claims or interest, 517.090, 517.100
- Necessity, 86.010
- Payment
 - Part, effect, 88.120
 - Presumption, 88.110
- Purchase money, 18.406
- Sale and redemption, 88.106
- Servicemen, exemption, 408.440
- Suit, limitations, 88.110, 88.120
- Tax liens, state, 305.130
- Third person rights, effect, 88.120
- United States courts, recording, 93.760
- Veterans, exemption, 408.440
- Redemption, 88.106
- Secured transactions, default, 79.0604, 79.0607
- Short sales, see **Short sales**, this topic
- Tax liens, state, 305.130
- Tenants, effect on, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**
- Unit ownership property, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475
- Veteran loans, 407.135, 408.440

Fraud

- Mortgage lending licensees, 86A.154, 86A.183, 86A.224, 86A.236, 86A.324, 86A.990
- Mortgage rescue, see **Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, this topic

Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620

Hospital financing authorities, 441.550

Insurance

- Fire policies, 742.226
- Investments in mortgages, insurers, 733.600, 733.650, 733.740
- Mortgage insurance
 - (Generally), 742.282, 742.284, 742.286
 - Aggregate obligations of insurer, amount limitation, 731.516
 - Capital and surplus requirements, 731.554
 - Contingency reserve liability, 733.100
 - Limitations, coverage, 731.516, 742.282, 742.284
 - Mortgage insurance, defined, 731.178
 - Mortgagee paying premiums, 86.050
 - Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284
 - Stock insurer, mortgage insurer as, 731.394
 - Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
 - Trade practices, 746.195

Joint sellers, payment rights, 93.240

Language, non-English materials, requirements, 86A.198

Late charges

- Application of laws, residential real property, loans secured, 86.175
- Definitions, 86.160
- Federal Government, application of laws, 86.185
- Imposing, lenders, 86.165
- Invalid provisions, 86.170
- Mortgage banking or servicing company, application of laws, 86.180
- Notice, borrowers, nonconforming terms, 86.180

Lender security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Liens, priority, 86.095

Life insurance, credit policies, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Line of credit instruments, 86.155

Manufactured housing and housing cooperatives, low income, state financing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.

Maturity date, 88.110

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Memorandum, 93.710

Mortgage Lender Law, Oregon, 86A.095

Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act

Equity conveyances

- Accounting requirements, resold property, 646A.750
- Action for damages, equity sellers, 646A.760
- Acts not precluded, 646A.755
- Attorney fees and costs, damage actions, 646A.760
- Bona fide purchaser, 646A.750
- Contracts
 - Cancellation or breach, 646A.740
 - Copy to equity seller, 646A.740
 - Notices, 646A.735, 646A.740
 - Requirements; void provisions, 646A.735
- Definitions, 646A.725
- Memorandum of agreement, recording, 646A.745, 646A.750
- Penalties, 646A.765
- Persons that are not equity purchasers, 646A.730
- Power of attorney prohibited, 646A.735
- Prohibited acts, 646.607, 646A.745
- Rebuttable presumptions, 646A.740, 646A.750
- Required acts, 646A.745, 646A.750
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.607

Foreclosure consultants

Contracts

- Cancellation or breach, 646A.715
- Copy to homeowner, 646A.715
- Notices, 646A.710, 646A.715
- Requirements; void provisions, 646A.710
- Definitions, 646A.702
- Penalties, 646A.765
- Persons that are not consultants, 646A.705
- Prohibited acts, 646A.720
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
- Short title, 646A.700

Negative amortization loans, restrictions, 86A.195

Notes, foreign insurers, taking and enforcing, 731.380

Notice, assignment, 86.080

Originators, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**

Penalties, 86.990

Personal property, see **Chattels**, this topic

Planned communities, mortgagee consent, certain changes or actions, 94.764

Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Promissory note, discharge by holder not mortgagee of record, 86.110

Real property

See also **MORTGAGE LENDING; TRUST DEEDS**

- (Generally), 86.010 et seq.
- Absolute deed as mortgage, 86.030
- Annulment pendency, installment payments, 107.095
- Applicability to trust deeds, 86.715
- Assignments
 - (Generally), 86.060, 86.080
 - Record not notice to mortgagor, 86.080
- Business trusts, 128.580
- Charges, payment, 86.050
- Condominiums, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475, 100.515
- Covenants, payment, not implied, 86.020
- Deeds, absolute, as mortgage, 86.030
- Defeasance, absolute conveyances, 86.030

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

- Discharge
 - Certificates, 86.100, 86.140
 - Deed of release, 86.100
 - Effect, 86.120
 - Foreign representatives, 86.130
 - Payoff statements, reliance on, 86.157
 - Personal representatives, probate, 86.130, 115.255, 115.275
 - State Lands, Department of, 273.131
- Divorce pendency, installment payments, 107.095
- Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604
- Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
- Foreign representatives, discharge, 86.130
- Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406
- Improvements
 - Condominiums, common expenses, 100.450, 100.475
 - Construction lien, priority, 87.025
 - Part of mortgage lien, 86.040
 - Removal, effect, 86.040, 86.990
- Installment contracts, retail, separate document, 83.020
- Insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic
- Interest, payment, 86.050
- Lenders security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Liens
 - Insurers, investments, limitation, commissions, 733.580, 733.760, 742.282, 746.055
 - Loan companies, restrictions, 725.050
 - Purchase money, enforcement, homestead, 18.406
- Limitation on foreclosure, 88.110, 88.120
- Loan agreement, prepayment penalty statement, 86.150
- Local and tribal government investment pool services, 294.855
- Master form instrument, recording, 93.779, 93.780, 93.790
- Maturity date, 88.110
- Mining claims or interest, 517.090, 517.100
- Mortgagee
 - Interest, nature of, 86.010
 - Remedies, payment, 86.020
 - Rights, 86.010
 - Taxes and charges
 - Refunds, 311.808
 - Rights, 86.050
 - Statements to, 311.252
- Mortgagor
 - Assignments, record not notice, 86.080
 - Taxes and charges, payment of, 86.050
- Payment
 - Assignments, record not notice to mortgagor, 86.080
 - Covenant not implied, 86.020
 - Payoff statements, reliance on, 86.157
 - Prepayment penalty, statement in loan agreement, 86.150
 - Taxes and charges, 86.050
- Payoff statements, generally, 86.157
- Penalties
 - Improvements, removing, damaging, 86.990
 - Prepayment privilege, statement, 86.150
- Possession, 86.010
- Prepayment penalty, statement in loan agreement, 86.150
- Promissory note, prepayment penalty statement, 86.150

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

- Public utilities, restrictions, 757.419, 757.480
- Recording, see **Recording**, this topic
- Security, covenant to pay not implied, 86.020
- Separation suit pendency, installment payments, 107.095
- Short form instrument, recording, 93.779, 93.790, 93.800, 93.802
- State investment services, 293.746
- State lands, 273.131, 273.300
- Statute of limitations, 88.110, 88.120
- Subdivisions, 92.305, 92.425
- Trust deed as, 86.120
- Unit ownership property, 100.450, 100.460, 100.475, 100.515
- Veterans loans, see **VETERANS**
- Recording**
 - (Generally), 93.640, 93.710
 - Affordable housing covenants, 456.280
 - Assignments, 86.060, 86.080
 - Books, separate, 93.610
 - Constructive notice, 93.710
 - Deed of release, 86.100
 - Defeasance instrument, 86.030
 - Definitions, 205.010
 - Discharge, note held by mortgagee of record, 86.110
 - Evidence, 93.710
 - Filing included, 205.010
 - Foreign representatives, letters, 86.130
 - Index, 93.610
 - Indexes, 93.630, 205.160
 - Master form instrument, 93.779, 93.780, 93.790
 - Mining claims, interests, 517.090
 - Necessity, 93.640
 - Notice to third person, 93.710
 - Public record, as, 192.005
 - Short form instrument, 93.779, 93.790, 93.800, 93.802
 - Subsequent purchasers, effect, 93.640
 - Unrecorded, effect, 93.640
- Redemption**, 88.106
- Release, deed of**, 86.100
- Reverse mortgages, requirements and prohibitions**, 86A.196, 311.700
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Securities law exemptions**, 59.035, 59.045, 59.720
- Security protection, lenders**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Servicers**, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**
- Short sales**
 - Impermissible conditions for approving, 86.812
 - Residual debt, actions for after sale, 86.157
- Small scale local energy projects, loan security**, 470.170
- State lands**
 - Purchasers of state land, 273.300
 - Release, discharge, 273.131
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Transaction, defined**, 205.010
- Trust deeds**, see **TRUST DEEDS**, generally
- Unit ownership property**, 100.450, 100.460, 100.470, 100.475, 100.515
- Unrecorded, effect**, 93.640
- Validity, unrecorded**, 93.640
- Veterans loans**, see **VETERANS**
- Wage claims, mortgages subject to**, 652.570

MORTUARIES

- Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 692.300
Account, 692.375, 692.415
Compensation, 692.330
Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205
Duties and powers, 692.300, 692.320
Employees, 692.320
Executive director, 676.306
Expenses, 692.330
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303
Meetings, 692.310
Members, 692.300
Moneys, disposition, 692.375
President, 692.310
Purposes, generally, 676.303
Release of personal information, 676.405
Rules
 (Generally), 692.265, 692.320
 Environmentally sound death care practices, 692.410
 Publication, 692.350
Seal, 692.320
Secretary, 692.310
Statutes and rules, publication, 692.350

MOTELS

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

MOTHERS

See **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally; **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

MOTION PICTURES

Audiovisual device, unlawful operation of, theaters, 131.655, 164.882
Compensable crime, producing story, proceeds to benefit victims, 147.275
Defamation
 Damages recoverable, 31.205, 31.210
 Retraction, correction, 31.215
Defined, 40.550, 164.864
Exhibition rights, sale, opportunity to view, 646A.085
Farm use zones, conducting filming activities, 215.306
Film and Video Office, Oregon, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**, generally
Hair and makeup preparation, cosmetology regulatory exemptions, 690.025
Invasion of personal privacy, see **PRIVACY**
Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally
Production expenses, programs, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**
Recordings, see **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**, generally
Smoking, vaporizing, etc. by performers, 433.850

MOTIONS

(Generally), ORCP 14
Appeals, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
Change of judge, 14.250, 14.260, 14.270
City judges, change for prejudice, 221.353
Condemnation actions
 Immediate possession, 35.275
 View of property, 35.315

MOTIONS (Cont.)

Consolidation of defenses, ORCP 21F
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Decisions, time for, extension, 1.050
Defenses, consolidation, ORCP 21F
Denial, objection or defense, non-waiver by filing responsive pleading, ORCP 25C
Depositions, motion to terminate or limit examination, ORCP 39E
Directed verdict, ORCP 60
Discovery, motion for order compelling, ORCP 46A
Dismissal
 Amendment or pleading over after, non-waiver of defenses or objections, ORCP 25A
 Want of prosecution, justice court, 52.035
Filiation proceedings, support modification, 109.165
Filing
Fees
 Appellate courts, 21.025
 Circuit courts, 21.200, 21.205
 Justice courts, 51.310
 Time, ORCP 15
Form
 (Generally), ORCP 14B
 Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
Grounds, ORCP 14A
Insurers, unauthorized, quashing writs, setting aside service, 731.328
Judge censure, suspension, removal, process enforcement, 1.475
Judgment notwithstanding verdict
 Alternative new trial motion, joining, ORCP 63C
 Time, ORCP 63D
Judgment on pleadings, ORCP 21B
Jury selection
 More definite and certain pleading, ORCP 21D
 Procedures, challenging compliance, ORCP 57A
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**
Order compelling discovery, ORCP 46A
Pleading after motion, ORCP 15B
Pleadings, judgment on, ORCP 21B
Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**
Relief from judgment, ORCP 71
Request for admission, motion to determine sufficiency, ORCP 45C
Strike
 Amendment or pleading over after, non-waiver of defenses or objections, ORCP 25A
 Habeas corpus, 34.680
 Pleading, ORCP 21E
 Special motions, strategic lawsuits against public participation, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Sufficiency, request for admission, motion to determine, ORCP 45C
Summary judgment, ORCP 47C
Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006
Time, filing, ORCP 15
Venue change, 14.110, 14.120, 14.260, 14.270, 52.530
Verdicts, direct, ORCP 60
Writing, ORCP 14A

MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS

Age, operators, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
Application of vehicle laws, 814.510

MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS (Cont.)

Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.440, 814.514, 814.526

Crimes and offenses
Age, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
Bicycle lanes or paths, operating on, 811.050, 814.514, 814.526
Crosswalks, 814.528
Endangering operator, 814.536
Equipment, improper, 815.283
Headgear, protective, 814.534
Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520
Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520
Loads, 814.532
Packages or bundles, 814.532
Passengers, carrying, 814.530
Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526
Protective headgear, 814.534
Sidewalks, 814.524
Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522
Speed, 814.512, 814.524

Crosswalks, operation in, 814.528

Defined, 801.348

Driver license or permit, operation without, persons authorized, 807.020

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**, generally

Endangering operator, 814.536

Equipment, 815.283

Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Headgear, protective, 814.534

Highway operation, 814.518, 814.520, 815.283

Lane changes, signaling, 814.522

Lane use, streets and roadways, 814.520

Lights, 815.283

Loads, carrying, 814.532

Packages or bundles, carrying, 814.532

Parks, state, operation in, 814.516

Passengers, 814.530

Pedestrians, warning, 814.524, 814.526

Protective headgear, 814.534

Reflectors, 815.283

Registration, exemption, 803.305

Sidewalks, operation on, 814.524

Signaling, stops, turns, lane changes, 814.522

State parks, operation in, 814.516

Stopping, signaling, 814.522

Turning, signaling, 814.522

Vehicle Code, application, 814.510

MOTOR CARRIERS

Accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Agency abandonment
Abandoning without approval, 823.073
Definitions, 823.071
Petitioning for authority to abandon, 823.075

Agents; registration, tax and fee collection, etc., 825.354, 826.041

Alcohol, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic

Antitrust claims and prosecution, immunity, 825.007

Application of laws, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032

Bonds and undertakings
Agents, pass issuance, fee collection, 825.354
Certificate applications, 825.110
Deposits in lieu, 825.166
Failure to file, sanctions, 825.139
Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170
Self-insurance in lieu, 825.168

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Cargo insurance, 825.162

Cargo liability, uniform, rules and orders, 825.200

Certificates
Amendments, rules, 825.204
Applications, 825.110, 825.125, 825.135
Cancellation, 825.137, 825.139, 825.166
Cargo insurance, 825.162
Classification of applicants, 825.230, 825.232, 825.234
Criminal records checks, 825.110
Death of holder, 825.129
Denial, 825.110, 825.135
Emergency, 825.117
Fees, 825.141, 825.180
Hearings, 825.110, 825.135
Legal status, 825.129
Operation restricted to certificate class, 825.230
Operations, proposed, valid certificate or permit requirement, 825.100
Requirement, 825.100, 825.230
Revocation, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252
Suspension, 825.137, 825.139, 825.164, 825.230, 825.507
Temporary authority, 825.115
Transfer, 825.110, 825.129, 825.135, 825.180

Charges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Charitable organizations, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Classifications, 825.230, 825.232, 825.234

Commercial fishing boat transportation, regulation application, 825.032

Common carriers
(Generally), 825.202
Agency abandonment, see **Agency abandonment**, this topic
Amusement ride owners, operators, 460.355
Bills of lading, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
Child labor restrictions, 653.340, 653.991
Classes, 825.234
Contagious disease control, 433.216, 433.220
Duties and powers
Horticulture inspections, assistance of employees, 570.045
Notices to bailors, consignors, 98.120
Records, property received, 98.110
Express companies, foreign, doing business, prerequisites, 757.730
Filberts and walnuts, duties, 632.610
Fire prevention regulations, posting, 476.715
Guest passengers, liability to, 30.115, 30.130
Hazardous substance regulation, 453.115
Health insurance, blanket, 743.536
Liability for property loss, damage, 77.3090, 823.101, 823.103
Liens, see **LIENS**
Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**, generally
Metropolitan Service District, transportation, see **TRANSPORTATION**
Notice to owner, property received, 98.120
Pesticide registration exemption, 634.016
Port of Portland, authority to transport, 778.025
Private carriers, acting as, 825.230
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**, generally
Record of property received, 98.110
Taxation
Assessment, 308.515
Cigarettes, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
Collection, 308.621, 311.655
Tugboat operator as, 783.580
Water, ports, authority, 777.195

Commuter ridesharing
Nonapplication of statutes, 825.015

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Commuter ridesharing** (Cont.)
 - Tax or licensing prohibition, local governments, 825.350
- Compliance with laws required**, 825.010
- Construction vehicles, laws inapplicable**, 825.017
- Consumer Protection Household Moves Account**, 825.326
- Container chassis, fenders or mudguards**, 815.182
- Contracts, indemnification provisions**, 825.170
- Controlled substances**, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic
- Conviction records, carrier law violations**, 825.356
- Credit card payments, weight-mile taxes**, 825.502
- Criminal penalties, generally**, 823.991, 825.990
- Damages to injured persons, liability**, 823.085
- Days of week, movement of vehicles, rules limiting**, 825.254
- Declaratory rulings, Department of Transportation**, 823.037
- Definitions**, 823.005, 825.005
- Deposits**
 - Fees, taxes, penalties, collection security, 825.506
 - Insurance, in lieu of, 825.166
- Discriminations and rebates, records check**, 825.224
- Drivers and operators**
 - Driver equipment compliance form, violations, 825.955
 - Drugs and alcohol, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic
 - Hours of service, 825.252
 - Safety regulations, 825.252
- Drugs and alcohol**
 - Conveyance of controlled substances, forfeitures, 167.248
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Out-of-service orders, see **Out-of-service orders**, this topic
 - Testing
 - (Generally), 825.410 et seq.
 - Disclosure of test results, 802.202
 - Employment driving record, entry on, 825.412, 825.418
 - Hearing, test results, 825.412, 825.418
 - Penalties, noncompliance, 825.955
 - Reporting, positive test results, 825.410, 825.415
 - School transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418
- Economic regulation, exemptions, certain transportation and vehicles**, 825.017
- Education program**
 - Fee, 825.404
 - Participation, 825.402
 - Rules, 825.400
- Emergencies**
 - Certificate, 825.117
 - Suspension of certain laws during, 823.012
- Emergency vehicles, certain, regulation exemption**, 825.017
- Enforcement**
 - (Generally), 823.009, 823.081 et seq.
 - Declaratory rulings, 823.037
 - Engine idling, see **Greenhouse gas emissions**, this topic
 - Enjoining violations, 823.083
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
 - Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic
 - Representation by nonattorney, 823.035

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Enforcement** (Cont.)
 - Size and weight, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - State Police, utilization, 825.300
 - Vehicle owner, party to proceedings, 825.304
- Engine idling**, see **Greenhouse gas emissions**, this topic
- Enjoining violations, carrier laws**, 823.083
- Equipment**
 - Driver equipment compliance form, violations, 825.955
 - Fenders or mudguards, requirements, 815.182
 - Hazardous material safety regulations, 823.061, 823.063
 - Interference with Department of Transportation equipment, 823.051
- Evidence**
 - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
 - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Farm vehicles, application of laws**, 825.024
- Federal requirements**, 825.104, 825.105, 825.252
- Federal vehicles, laws inapplicable**, 825.017
- Fees**, see **Taxes and fees**, this topic
- Fenders, equipping certain vehicles**, 815.182
- Fines and penalties**
 - (Generally), 823.991, 825.950 et seq.
 - Criminal penalties, generally, 823.991, 825.990
 - Driver equipment, noncompliance, certain provisions, 825.955
 - Drug and alcohol testing program, failure to establish or participate in, 825.955
 - Hazardous wastes and materials, transportation or disposal, 825.990
 - Idling primary engine, unlawfully, 825.605
 - Out-of-service order violations, 813.055, 825.960, 825.990
 - Recovery, actions, Attorney General, 825.960
 - Vehicle limit violations, 818.450
- Firetrucks and rescue vehicles, certain, regulation exemption**, 825.017, 825.032
- Flat fee rates**, 825.480, 825.482
- Fleet registration, proportional**, 826.011
- For-hire carriers**
 - Agency abandonment, see **Agency abandonment**, this topic
 - Certificate applications, 825.110
 - Charitable or nonprofit organizations, 825.017, 825.022, 825.028
 - Classes, classifying, 825.230, 825.234
 - Compliance, generally, 825.010
 - Defined, 825.005
 - Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105
 - Intrastate, permits, 825.102
 - Rate regulation, 825.224
 - Self-insurance, 825.168
 - Supervision and regulation, 825.202, 825.224, 825.232
 - Temporary authority, granting, 825.115
 - Tow vehicles, 822.213
 - Transport within state, free or reduced rates, application of laws, 825.020
- Foreign commerce, applicability of laws**, 825.030
- Forests and forestry**
 - Application of laws, 825.017, 825.032
 - Log and lumber trucks, see **Log and lumber trucks**, this topic
- Forfeitures, criminal activities**, see **FORFEITURES**
- Freight Advisory Committee**, 366.212
- Freight mobility projects**, 184.611, 366.212
- Fuel tax**, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Funds and accounts

- Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326
- Motor Carrier Account (Generally), 825.326
- Claims against state, 825.326
- Surplus, transfer to State Highway Fund, 825.328
- Restrictions, use of funds, 825.330

Greenhouse gas emissions

- Definitions, 825.601
- Local regulation, engine idling, 825.615
- Purpose of statutes, 825.600
- Unlawfully idling primary engine, 825.605, 825.610

Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Household goods

- Advertising requirements, 825.352
- Certificates, 825.110
- Charitable organizations, reduced rates for, 825.028
- Consumer Protection Household Moves Account, 825.326
- Criminal records checks, 825.110, 825.325
- Defined, 825.005
- Emergency certificate, 825.117
- Fee, regulation of intrastate transport, 825.247
- Local cartage, 825.127, 825.240
- Packing and loading services, exempt, 825.017
- Penalties, 825.950
- Supervision and regulation, 825.202
- Tariffs and classifications, filing, 825.234
- Temporary authority, granting, 825.115

Idling engines, see Greenhouse gas emissions, this topic

Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170

Infectious waste, transportation, 825.256

Inspections

- (Generally), 823.023, 825.210
- Authorized representative of Department of Transportation, 823.023, 825.250
- Commercial vehicle inspectors, certification and training, 810.560
- Entry onto premises, right of, 823.023
- Hazardous materials, 823.023
- Stops, 825.250

Insurance

- (Generally), 825.160
- Cancellation, restriction, 825.164
- Cargo insurance, requirement, 825.162
- Deposits in lieu, 825.166
- Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105
- Indemnification provisions, contracts, 825.170
- Rules, 825.160, 825.164
- Self-insurance, in lieu, 825.168

Interstate

- (Generally), 825.206
- Application of laws, 825.030
- Federal registration and financial responsibility requirements, 825.104, 825.105

Investigations

- Complaints against carriers, 823.031
- Information, duty to furnish, 823.027, 823.029
- Management of carrier, 823.021
- On department's own motion, 823.033
- Records, maintaining and producing, 823.025, 825.137

Joint line rates, rules and orders, 825.200

Laws

- Applicability, 825.015, 825.017, 825.018, 825.020, 825.022, 825.024, 825.026, 825.030, 825.032

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Laws (Cont.)

- Common law and other statutory rights, effect, 823.087
- Construction and validity, 823.013
- Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
- Federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105, 825.252
- Suspension during emergency, 823.012

Liability, damages to injured persons, 823.085

Licenses and permits

- Amendment of permits, rules, 825.204
- Applications, 825.108, 825.125, 825.135
- Cancellation, 825.137, 825.139, 825.166
- Commercial driving privileges, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

- Death of holder, 825.129
- Denial, 825.135
- Exempt vehicles, certain, issuance of permits, 825.106
- Fees, 825.141, 825.180
- Intrastate for-hire carriers, 825.102
- Legal status, 825.129
- Local cartage, household goods, 825.127
- Private carrier permits, 825.108
- Prosecutions, drivers, joinder, owner or lessee, 825.304
- Requirement, 825.100, 825.230
- Revocation, grounds, 825.129, 825.137, 825.230, 825.252
- Suspension, 825.137, 825.139, 825.141, 825.164, 825.230, 825.507
- Transfers, 825.102, 825.129, 825.135
- Trip permits, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Liens, see LIENS

Lights, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020

Local cartage of household goods, 825.127, 825.240

Log and lumber trucks

- Poplar logs, vehicle overwidth permit, 818.210
- Substitute taxes, log carriers, 825.480, 825.482

Mail, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS, generally; TRANSPORTATION, generally

Mileage information, records not public, 826.008

Motor Carrier Account, see Funds and accounts, this topic

Movement of vehicles, days of week, rules limiting, 825.254

Mudguards, equipping vehicles, 815.182

Notices

- Drug and alcohol testing, positive result, 825.410, 825.418
- Out-of-service notices, violations, 813.055, 825.960, 825.990
- Rates, establishment or modification, 825.222
- Suspension of certificate or permit, 825.139

Out-of-service orders

- Civil penalties, 813.055, 825.960
- Commercial driving privileges suspension, 809.530
- Criminal penalties, 825.990
- Driving under influence, 813.050, 813.055

Overcharges, see Rates and charges, this topic

Pecuniary interest statements, department employees, 823.007

Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic

Pesticide registration exemption, 634.016

Policy declaration, 825.007

Private carriers

- Common, contract carriers as, 825.230
- Compliance, generally, 825.010
- Defined, 825.005
- Enforcement authority, 825.232

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Private carriers (Cont.)

- Interstate operations, federal requirements, 825.104, 825.105
- Safety regulations, 825.252

Proportional registration, see **Registration of commercial vehicles**, this topic

Rates and charges

- (Generally), 825.202, 825.224
- Notice, rate establishment or modification, 825.222
- Overcharges and undercharges
 - Collection, remittance, 825.950
 - Limitation of actions, 825.224
- Rating bureaus, formation, rules, 825.226
- Tariffs and classifications, filing, 825.234
- Temporary rate procedures, 825.220

Rebates, records check, 825.224

Records and reports

- (Generally), 825.202
- Annual reports, 825.018, 825.320, 825.492
- Conviction records, carrier law violations, 825.356
- Drug and alcohol tests, 825.410, 825.412, 825.415, 825.418
- Form, 825.202, 825.204, 825.320
- Hazardous waste transportation, 825.322
- Maintaining and producing, 823.025, 825.137
- Mileage reports, exempt vehicles, 825.018
- Public records, disclosure exemptions, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008
- Rebates, records check, 825.224
- Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

Registration of commercial vehicles

- Agents for issuance of registration, 826.041
- Annual or quarterly, 826.037
- Cards, plates and stickers, fees, 826.023, 826.025
- Certain vehicles, subject to weight mile tax and not otherwise registered, 826.031
- Declaration of weight, 826.015
- Definitions, 826.001
- Drug and alcohol testing, requirement, 825.410
- Duplicate or replacement cards, 826.023, 826.025
- Identification devices and cards, 826.035
- International Registration Plan fee, 826.019
- Proportional
 - (Generally), 826.007, 826.009
 - Fees, 826.010, 826.017, 826.021
 - Fleet registration, 826.011
 - Quarterly payments, fees, 826.010
- Proration of fees, proportionally registered vehicles, 826.021
- Reciprocal, 826.005
- Records, rules, 826.003
- Refund, unexpired portion of registration, certain vehicles, 826.039
- Registration weight, establishing, 826.013
- Representation by nonattorney, 823.035
- Temporary proportional registration permits, 826.029
- Transfer of registration, 826.027
- Vehicle Code, vehicles registered under, application of provisions, 826.033

Reports, see **Records and reports**, this topic

Ridesharing, see **Commuter ridesharing**, this topic

Road use assessment fee

- (Generally), 818.225
- Delinquent payments, interest and penalties, 825.500
- Effect on other taxes, 825.484
- Exceeding maximum vehicle weight limits, 825.474
- Fuel tax credit or offset, 319.690, 825.484, 825.486

Rules

- (Generally), 825.202, 825.204, 825.232

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Adding, withdrawing vehicles, extending routes, etc., 825.204
 - Adoption, 823.011
 - Certificates, 825.110, 825.204
 - Credit card payments, taxes and fees, 825.502
 - Criminal records checks, 825.325
 - Drug and alcohol testing, 825.412, 825.418
 - Education program, 825.400, 825.402
 - Federal requirements, confirmation agreements, 825.105
 - Hazardous wastes and materials, 823.061, 825.026, 825.256, 825.258
 - Infectious wastes, transporting, 825.256
 - Insurance, 825.160, 825.164
 - International fuel tax agreements, 825.555
 - Intrastate transport of household goods, regulation, fee, 825.247
 - Joint line rates, 825.200
 - Limiting movement to particular days of week, 825.254
 - Local cartage of household goods, 825.240
 - Mileage reports, exempt vehicles, 825.018
 - Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550
 - Pecuniary interests, department employees, 823.007
 - Penalties, driver equipment compliance check form, 825.955
 - Rating bureaus, 825.226
 - Registration records, commercial vehicles, 826.003
 - Road use assessment fee, 818.225
 - Safety regulations, 825.252
 - Suspension of laws during emergency, line of succession, 823.012
 - Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213
 - Uniform cargo liability, 825.200
 - Validity, generally, 823.013
 - Weight-mile taxes, 825.450, 825.470, 825.550
- ### Safety regulation, 825.248 et seq.
- ### School vehicles
- Application of laws, 332.427, 825.017
 - Drug and alcohol testing, 825.415, 825.418
- ### Service of notice or process, 823.015, 825.302
- ### Shipping receipts, 825.204
- ### Single-trip nondivisible load permit, fee, 825.500
- ### Size and weight, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- ### State Police, carrier law enforcement, 825.300
- ### State vehicles, laws inapplicable, 825.017
- ### Stops, inspections, 825.250
- ### Substitute taxes, highway use, 825.480, 825.482
- ### Summons, service on nonresident carriers, 825.302
- ### Surety bonds, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- ### Taxes and fees
- Certificates and permits, fees, 825.141, 825.180
 - Collection
 - Agents of department, appointment, 825.354, 826.041
 - Attorney General, functions, 180.220, 305.610
 - Collection agencies, 305.610, 825.508
 - Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic
 - Delinquency, sanctions, 825.139
 - Flat fee rates, weight-mile tax, 825.480, 825.482
 - Household goods, regulation of intrastate transport, fee, 825.247
 - International fuel tax agreement, benefits, receiving, 825.555
 - Motor Carrier Account, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
 - Policy, privilege taxes, 825.007
 - Reinstatement fee, 825.141

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Taxes and fees (Cont.)

Road use assessment fee, see **Road use assessment fee**, this topic

Tax Court jurisdiction, 305.410

Weight-mile tax, see **Weight-mile tax**, this topic

Temporary transport authority, 825.115

Tests, drug and alcohol, see **Drugs and alcohol**, this topic

Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213

Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**, generally

Undercharges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

Uniform cargo liability, rules and orders, 825.200

Weighing, authority to require, 825.210

Weight limits, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Weight-mile tax

(Generally), 825.474, 825.476

Annual fees, 825.480, 825.482

Assessment, reassessment, 825.490, 825.494, 825.496, 825.504

Audits, 825.484, 825.490

Bond, security for payment, 825.506, 825.507

Collection

(Generally), 825.498

Agents, appointment, 825.354

Attorney General, functions, 180.220, 305.610

Collection agencies, use, 305.610, 825.508

Deposits or bonds, securing payment, 825.506, 825.507

Multijurisdictional agreements, 825.550

Warrant procedure, 825.504

Writing off uncollected moneys, 825.509

Credit cards, payment, 825.502

Dealers, exemption, 822.040

Deficiency assessments, 825.490

Due date, 825.490

Dump trucks, 825.480, 825.482

Effect on other taxes, 825.484

Emissions-research vehicles, exemption, 825.475

Farm vehicles, 825.480, 825.482

Flat fee rates, 825.480, 825.482

Fraud, effect, 825.490, 825.494

Fuel tax credit or offset, 319.690, 825.484, 825.486

Hearing, petition for reassessment, 825.496

Identification devices, 825.454

Initial registration validity period, 825.452

Interstate carriers, 825.488

Local taxation, effect, 825.484

Log trucks, 825.480, 825.482

Mining operations, 825.480, 825.482

Multijurisdictional agreement for collection, 825.550

Penalties, 825.490, 825.494, 825.496, 825.504, 825.950

Petitions for reassessment, 825.496

Policy, privilege taxes, 825.007

Proceeds, use limitation, CONST. IX §3a

Records and reports

Annual and quarterly reports, 825.492

Daily records, 825.515

Determination of filing, reports, 825.472

Failure to file reports, effect, 825.494

Mileage records, 825.212

Monthly reports, 825.480, 825.490, 825.515

Weight receipts, 825.450

Refunds, 825.490

Registration period, 825.452

Substitute tax, certain vehicles, 825.480, 825.482

Tables, tax, 825.476

Tax Court jurisdiction, 305.410

Temporary passes, 825.470

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Weight-mile tax (Cont.)

Tow vehicles transporting property for hire, 822.213

Use of tax, 825.474

Waiver or reduction, 825.496

Weighing, authority to require, 825.210

Weight receipts, 825.450

Woodchip carriers, 825.480, 825.482

Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

MOTOR FUEL TAX

See **FUEL TAXES**, generally

MOTOR HOMES

See **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES

(Generally), 822.100 et seq.

Air bags, deployment or removal, 822.135

Barrier, conducting business within, 822.135

Bond or letter of credit, 822.110, 822.120

Books, inspection, 810.480, 822.130

Certificates

(Generally), 822.100 et seq.

Action against holder, 822.120

Application, 822.110, 822.115

Bond or letter of credit, 822.110, 822.120

Conducting business without certificate, penalty, 822.100

Duplicate, 822.110

Duration and renewal, 822.125

Exemptions, 822.105

Fees, 822.110, 822.700

Local government approval, 822.110

Privileges, 822.125

Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150

Sanctions, 822.145

Supplemental, 822.125

Certificates of sale, 801.183, 822.137

Civil penalties, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992

Crimes and offenses

Conducting business without certificate, 822.100

Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate or identification card, 822.150

Improperly conducting business, 822.135

Definitions, 822.133

Dismantler, defined, 801.236

Disposal site, defined, 459.005

Enclosure or barrier, conducting business within, 822.135

False swearing, 822.605

Fees, certificate, 822.110, 822.700

Fences, conducting businesses within, 822.135

Identification cards

Owners and employees, 822.125

Revocation, cancellation, or suspension, 822.145, 822.150

Improperly conducting business, 822.135

Inspection, books, records, inventory and premises, 810.480, 822.130

Inventory, inspection, 810.480, 822.130

Junkyards, see **JUNK, JUNKYARDS, AND JUNK DEALERS**, generally

Local government approval requirements, 822.140

Location, considerations, local government approval, 822.140

MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES (Cont.)

Mobile motor vehicle crushers, 822.133
Operating requirements, generally, 822.133
Premises, inspection, 810.480, 822.130
Records
 Inspections, 810.480, 822.130
 Maintaining, failure, penalty, 822.135
Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
Reports, dismantled vehicles, 822.133
Road warning signals, 815.070
Rules
 Certification, 822.125, 822.145
 Inspection of records, etc., 822.130
Screening by terrain, 822.135
Zoning, local governments, 822.140

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

Accruing of liability, 742.456
Actions against persons causing injury, 31.555, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538
Age discount
 (Generally), 742.490 et seq.
 Certification, course completion, 742.494
 Qualification for discount, limitation, 742.496
 Reduction, premium, 742.490, 742.492
Ambulance services, financial responsibility, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
Amounts recovered from other policies, coverage calculations, 742.502
Amounts required, 742.450
Appraisals, valuation disputes, 742.466, 742.554
Arbitration
 Personal injury protection benefits, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534
 Uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504, 742.505
Assignment, high risk category, prohibition, 742.449
Attorney fees, claims proceedings, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538
Binder, effect, 742.458
Cancellation
 (Generally), 742.560 et seq.
 Definitions, 742.560
 Driving record, effect, 746.260
 Grounds, 742.562
 Insurance pool participation, notice to insured, 742.570
 Legal immunity, persons furnishing information, 742.572
 Notices, 742.562, 742.564, 742.566, 742.568, 742.570
 Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595
 Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
 Proof of notice, 742.568
 Refusal to renew policy, 742.566
 Replacement policies, 742.566, 742.568
 Report to Department of Transportation, 742.580
Card, see **Proof of insurance**, this topic
Certificates
 Certificate of authority revocation, suspension, 731.418
 Certifying falsely, 806.050
 Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270
Claims, settlement, 742.462
Combining policies, 742.464
Commercial automobile, defined, commercial liability insurance, 731.074
Comprehensive general liability policy, not considered motor vehicle liability policy, 742.468

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Contents of policy, 742.450, 742.460
Contract, what constitutes, 742.458
Coverage
 (Generally), 742.450, 742.454, 742.464
 Damage, minimum requirement, 806.070
 Event data recorders, requirement prohibition, 105.932
 Family members, same household, 742.450
 Forms, exclusion, 742.043, 742.504, 742.524, 742.530
 Loaner vehicles, 742.450
 Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.590
 Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation, 802.270
 Underinsured motorist coverage, limits of liability, 742.504
 Uninsured motorist coverage, see **Uninsured motorist coverage**, this topic
 Vehicle rental companies, 744.854
Damages, coverage requirements, DUII conviction, 806.075
Default orders, certain motor vehicle actions, ORCP 69E
Definitions, 731.158, 742.500, 742.504, 742.508, 742.518, 742.560, 742.585
Dispute resolution
 Arbitration, see **Arbitration**, this topic
 Vehicle valuation
 Covered damages, 742.466
 Total loss, 742.558
Driving record
 (Generally), 746.260
 Nonemployment, consideration, 746.265
Driving uninsured
 (Generally), 806.010
 Impoundment of uninsured vehicle
 (Generally), 809.720
 Hearing, 809.716
 Insurance card, see **Proof of insurance**, this topic
 Prohibition and penalty, 806.010
 Proof of compliance, ODOT demand, 806.160
 Reports, insurance carrier, 806.190
DUII, coverage requirements, 806.075
Event data recorders, 105.932, 105.938
Excess coverage, 742.464
Excess liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies, 742.468
Falsely certifying existence, 806.050
Family members, same household, liability coverage, 742.450
Financial responsibility law, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Garages and repair shops, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**
Government vehicles
 (Generally), 278.200 et seq.
 Certificates of insurance and coverage eligibility, 278.205
Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
High risk category, assignment, prohibition, 742.449
Hit-and-run vehicle, accident, report, 742.504
Immunity, legal action, cancellation, information, 742.572
Labor contractors, 658.415
Leasing or financing purchase of motor vehicle, total loss of vehicle, waiver agreement, 731.036
Liabilities not covered, 742.454
Liability of insurer, 742.456, 742.458, 742.462
Loaner vehicles, 742.450
Local governments, 278.205

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Motor Vehicle Code provisions

- Carrier reports, accidents, driving uninsured, 806.190
- Certificates
 - Certifying falsely, 806.050
 - Compliance with future responsibility filings, 806.270
- Coverage, damage, minimum requirement, 806.070
- DUIL, coverage requirements, 806.075
- Failure to perform duties of driver, 811.700, 811.705
- Falsely certifying existence, 806.050
- Financial responsibility
 - Complying, requirements, 806.080
 - Policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080
- Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption, 822.105
- Self-insurance
 - (Generally), 806.130
 - Certificate, 806.140
 - Fleets, 806.130
- Uninsured motorists, self-insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130

Motorcycles

- Personal injury protection benefits, exclusion, 742.520
- Premium discount, education course, 742.480, 742.483, 742.486

Nonemployment driving record, consideration, 746.265

Nonrenewal, see Cancellation, this topic

Permissible coverage, 742.041

Personal injury protection

- (Generally), 742.520, 742.524
- Arbitration, 742.520, 742.521, 742.522, 742.534
- Benefits, providing, insurers, 742.524, 742.532
- Casualty insurance, definition, inclusion, 731.158
- Claims, actions on, attorney fees, 742.061
- Definitions, 742.518
- Exclusions from coverage, 742.530
- Hospital charges, limitation, 742.525
- Incorrect payments, 742.529
- Insurance or self-insurance, Insurance Fund, providing, 278.215
- Lien, 742.536
- Managed care services, policy prohibitions, 742.520
- Payment denial, insurer, notice, 742.528
- Proceeds recovered on behalf of injured party, amounts recovered from other policies, 742.502
- Provider charges, limitation, 742.525
- Reimbursements, 742.534, 742.536, 742.538, 742.544
- Release for bodily injuries, 742.546, 742.548
- Rules, 278.205, 742.540
- Small claims, disputes, alternative to arbitration, 742.520
- State-owned vehicles, furnished for public use, 278.205
- Subrogation rights of insurers, 742.538
- Vehicle rental companies, 744.854
- Vehicles not described in policy, 742.520

Personal vehicle sharing programs

- (Generally), 742.590
- Cancellation of policy prohibited, 742.595
- Definitions, 742.585
- Liability, indemnification, 742.595
- Reclassification of vehicle, limitations, 742.600

Police officers, giving false information about, 806.055

Policies not considered motor vehicle liability policies, certain, 742.468

Proof of insurance

- Financial responsibility law, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Proof of insurance (Cont.)

- Issuance, 742.447

Proof of loss

- Event data recorders, 105.938
- Investigation and determination, 746.295

Public or livery conveyance, 742.504

Records, maintaining, Department of Transportation, 802.270

Renewal of policies, generally, 742.566

Rental vehicles

- Collision damage waivers, 646A.140, 646A.142
- Rental companies, 744.850 et seq.

Repairs, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**

Replacement policies, 742.566, 742.568

Report, cancellation, Department of Transportation, 742.580

Responsibility allocation, insurers, 742.506

Rules

- Financial responsibility law, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
- Personal injury protection, 278.205, 742.540
- Rental companies, 744.852, 744.858
- Repair shops, 746.305

Salvage, vehicles, certificate exemption, 822.105

School parking, requirement, 332.445

Self-insurance

- (Generally), 806.130
- Certificate, 806.140
- Fleets, 806.130
- Self-insured employers, assumed wage rates, 656.031, 656.033

Senior citizens, age discount, see **Age discount**, this topic

State officers and employees, salary deductions, 292.051

State-owned vehicles, furnished for public, 278.205

Stolen vehicles, uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504

Totaled vehicles

- Insurer failure to follow procedures, Insurance Code violation, 746.308, 819.014
- Valuation, procedures, 742.554, 742.558

Towed vehicles, release to insurer, 98.860

Trip permits, statement of insurance coverage, 803.602

Umbrella liability policies, not considered motor vehicle policies, 742.468

Underinsurance, 742.502, 742.504, 742.542

Uninsured driving, see **Driving uninsured**, this topic

Uninsured motorist coverage

- (Generally), 742.502, 742.504
- Allocation of responsibility among insurers, 742.506
- Arbitration, 742.504, 742.505
- Attorney fees, actions on claims, 742.061
- Definitions, 742.500, 742.504, 742.508
- Driving uninsured, reports, carrier, 806.190
- Noneconomic damages, recovery, 31.715
- Personal injury benefits paid, effect, 742.542
- Property damage coverage, 742.508, 742.510
- Self-insurance, financial responsibility requirements, 806.130
- Stolen vehicles, 742.504

MOTOR VEHICLES

(Generally), 801.010 et seq.

Abandoned vehicles

- Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
- Custody and towing
 - (Generally), 98.805 et seq., 819.110 et seq.

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Abandoned vehicles (Cont.)

- Custody and towing (Cont.)
 - Agencies having authority, powers, 819.140
 - Exemption, criminal investigations, 819.200
 - Hazards, immediate custody and towing, 819.120
 - Hearing to contest validity, 819.190
 - Identification markings, vehicles without, 819.185
 - Liens, 98.830, 819.160
 - Local government regulation, 801.040
 - Notice after towing, 819.180, 819.215
 - Notice prior to custody and towing, 98.830, 819.170
 - Rights and liability of owner, 819.150
- Offense, abandoning vehicle, 819.100
- Sale or disposal
 - (Generally), 819.210, 819.215
 - Appraisers, certification, 819.480
 - Solid waste disposal sites, prohibition, 459.247
 - Vehicle appraised at \$500 or less, 819.215
 - Solid waste disposal sites, prohibition, 459.247
 - Waters, deposit in, 468B.083, 468B.085

Abstract of driving record, see **Records**, this topic

Acceleration, exhibition or contest, 811.125, 811.127

Accidents

- Accident prevention course, 802.075
- Alcoholic beverage provider, notice, police, 471.703
- Blood tests, health care facilities, 676.260 et seq., 813.100
- Bullet contact, report, garage, 822.600
- Damages, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706
- Death investigations
 - Blood and urine analysis, 146.113
 - Custody and control, bodies and vehicles, 146.103
- Death records, filing with department, 807.720
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driving under influence
 - Health care facilities, blood tests, 676.260 et seq., 813.100
 - Victims, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Driving uninsured
 - (Generally), 806.010
 - Suspension, driving privileges, 806.010
- Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic
- Failure to perform duties, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210
- Hit and run, 811.700 et seq.
- Leaving scene, 811.700, 811.705, 811.710, 811.715
- Low income persons, injuries, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Peace officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic
- Remaining at scene, 811.705
- Removal of debris or vehicle
 - Driver duties, 811.717
 - Law enforcement officers, 810.415
 - State payment of costs, fatal accidents, no insurance, 802.091
- Reports
 - (Generally), 811.720 et seq.
 - Amount of damage, threshold, 811.720, 811.745
 - Availability, 802.220
 - Check on financial certification, department, 806.170

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Accidents (Cont.)

- Reports (Cont.)
 - Contents and means of reporting, 802.040
 - Driver failure to report, 811.725, 811.748
 - False accident report, 811.740
 - Filing, cities, requirements, 801.040
 - Garage, 822.600
 - Hit-and-run, insurance, 742.504
 - Insurance carrier, 806.190
 - Law enforcement entities
 - Reports by officers, 810.460
 - Reports to (by driver or occupant), 811.745, 811.747, 811.748, 811.750
 - State Police, targeted enforcement program, use of data, 181A.085
 - Occupant failure to report, 811.735, 811.750
 - Owner failure to report, 811.730
 - Requirements, generally, 811.720, 811.745
 - School vehicles, 820.110
 - Statistical analysis and tabulation, publication, 802.050
 - Towing operator, removing injurious substances from highway, failure, 822.225
 - Unattended vehicles, duties, 811.700
- Accounts, financial administration**, 802.100
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
 - Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
 - Dealers, against manufacturers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Default orders, ORCP 69E
 - Evidence, see **Evidence**, this topic
 - Limitation, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Odometer tampering, 815.410
 - Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
 - Removing unattended animal or child, liability, 30.813
 - Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
 - Swiping driver license or ID card, violations, 807.750
- Addresses**
 - Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846
 - Change
 - Failure to notify department, penalty, 807.560
 - Notification, department, 192.846, 803.220
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
 - Identification card issuance, verification, 807.400
 - Trip permits, showing, 803.640
- Administration of laws, generally**, 802.010
- Administrative facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring**, 802.020
- Advertising**
 - Ambulances, unlicensed, unlawful operation, 682.051
 - Dealer franchises, coercion, 650.130, 650.132
 - Display of vehicle, dealers, 822.040, 822.045
 - Notice to owner, seized vehicles, 133.475
 - Odometers, mileage other than true, 815.410
 - Pollution control systems, unlawful actions, 815.095
 - Value of property in exchange for payment, seller claims, prohibitions, 646A.092
 - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.448
- Affirmative defenses**, see **Defenses**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Age

- Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
- Identification card, issuance, furnishing, 807.400
- Motor assisted scooters, operation, 814.512, 814.536

Agents

- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- For Department of Transportation
 - (Generally), 802.031, 822.043
 - Motor carrier regulation, 825.354, 826.041
 - Trip permits, 802.031, 803.625, 803.630
 - Winter recreation parking permits, 802.031

Air pollution, see **Pollution control**, this topic

Airbags

- Improper repair, 167.822
- Possession of undeployed airbags, unlawful, 167.824

Alcoholic beverages

- Accidents, notice, liquor provider, 471.703
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Open container law, violation, 811.170
- Wine country license plates, see **License plates**, this topic

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**, generally

Alleys, stop, failure, 811.505

Altered vehicles

- Identification number, inspection, 803.210
- Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
- Street rod, defined, 801.513
- Title, renewal, 803.060

Alternative fuel vehicles

- See also **FUEL**
- Electric and hybrid vehicles, see **Electric and hybrid vehicles**, this topic
- Mass transit and transportation districts, 267.030, 267.517
- Road usage fees or charges, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- School buses, clean energy deployment program, 470.815
- Special use fuel license fee, see **FUEL TAXES**
- State agencies
 - Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255
 - Natural gas, distribution by DAS, see note after, 283.327
 - Use, 283.305, 283.327, 283.337
- Tax credits, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Unlawful parking in refueling spaces, 811.587

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

Ambulatory disability defined, 801.120

Anatomical donors, indication, driver license, 97.957, 807.110

Animals

- Entry of vehicle by enforcement agency, 167.345
- Hunting or harassing, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260
- Injury, duties of driver, 811.710
- Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic
- Riding on roadway, 814.140
- Traffic, restriction to bridle path, 810.100
- Unattended animal, removing, liability, 30.813

Antifreeze, sale or manufacture, aversive agent, inclusion, 431A.305, 431A.308

Antique vehicles

- Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Antique vehicles (Cont.)

- Defined, 801.125
- Ethanol requirements, exemption, 646.913
- Limitations on use, 805.030
- Pollution control equipment exemption, 815.295
- Registration
 - (Generally), 805.010
 - Fee, 803.420
 - Plates, number, display, 803.525

Appeal and review

- (Generally), 809.140, 809.440
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Registration suspension, court-ordered, 809.040

Appearances

- Careless driving, 153.061
- Failure
 - License, forwarding to department, 810.310
 - Suspension, driving privilege, 153.061, 153.772, 809.220, 809.416
- Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
- Vehicle owner, certain driver offenses, 810.350

Appraisals

- Appraisers
 - Acting as appraiser without certificate, 819.482
 - Certificate, 819.480, 822.700
 - Definition, 801.592
 - Insurance disputes, 742.466, 742.554

Armed forces service members, see **Military personnel**, this topic

Arrests

- Arrest bond certificate, security for appearance, 810.448
- Place, 810.410
- Probable cause, 810.410
- Stops, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
- Traffic crimes, generally, 810.410
- Weighmasters, authority, 810.520

Assembled vehicles

- Defined, 801.130
- Identification number, vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Title
 - (Generally), 803.015
 - Application, disclosure and certification, 803.050
 - Certificate, information, 803.015
 - Providing required information, 803.045
 - Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Assignments, transfer of title, proof, 803.065

Authentication, title certificate, seal of Oregon, 803.015

Autocycles, 801.133, 807.020

Automobile membership cards

- Security deposit, 810.330
- Security for appearance, 810.448

Axles

- Defined, 801.135
- Single drop axle, permanent axle, farm vehicles, 825.024

Backing, illegal, 811.480

Badge requirement, police officers, 810.400

Bail, see **Security for appearance**, this topic

Balance trailer defined, 801.140

Basic speed rule, see **Speed**, this topic

Batteries, lead-acid, disposal, 459.420, 459.422, 459.426

Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**, generally

Bills of sale

- Titling, reconstructed or assembled vehicles, 803.045
- Transfer, proof, 803.065

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Birth date, giving false information to police officer**, 807.620
- Blindness and visual impairments**
 - Driving privileges, limited vision conditions, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Pedestrians
 - Failure to stop for, 811.035
 - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120
 - Window tinting, medical basis, 815.222
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - Air pollution control system certifiers, 468A.395
 - Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
 - Dealers, 822.020, 822.030
 - Dismantler certificates, 822.110, 822.120
- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing**, 802.050
- Boot (vehicle immobilization)**, 809.698 et seq.
- Brakes**
 - Brake fluid, servicing with or selling unapproved, 815.085
 - Engine brakes
 - (Generally), 811.492
 - Defined, 801.263
 - Signs, 810.214
 - Exemptions, brake requirements, 815.135
 - Hydraulic, standards, 815.065
 - Improper brakes, penalty, 815.130
 - Lights, 816.100
 - Requirements and standards, 815.125
 - Setting, unattended vehicle, 811.585
 - Signs, unmuffled brake prohibition, 810.214
 - Standards, 815.125
- Bridges**, see **BRIDGES**, generally
- Bridle paths, restricting animals to**, 810.100
- Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements**, 822.047
- Buildings, stop, failure**, 811.505
- Bullet contact, garage report**, 822.600
- Burglary**, 164.205, 164.245, 164.272
- Bus trailer defined**, 801.165
- Buses**, see **BUSES**, generally
- Business district defined**, 801.170
- Campers**, see **CAMPERS**, generally
- Cannabis**, see **Controlled substances or cannabis**, this topic
- Car pools**, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally
- Care**
 - Ambulance or emergency vehicle driver, pedestrians, 814.050
 - Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Careless driving**, 153.061, 811.135
- Carjacking**, 164.395
- Carrying minor on external part of vehicle**, 811.205
- Cellular phones**, see **Mobile electronic devices**, this topic
- Center lane**
 - Crossing center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
 - Three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
- Certificates and certification**
 - Appraisers, 819.480, 822.700
 - Child safety system requirement, certificate of exemption, 811.220
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
 - Driver license examiners, competency testing certificates, 807.080
 - Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Certificates and certification (Cont.)**
 - Financial responsibility, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic
 - Ignition interlock device service centers, 813.660
 - Insurance, future responsibility filings, 806.270, 806.280
 - Judgments, settlements, 809.130
 - Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic
 - Sale, certificate of, defined, 801.183
 - Self-insurance, 806.130
 - Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
 - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
 - Vehicle transporters, see **Vehicle transporters**, this topic
- Charge Ahead Oregon Program**, see **note after**, 468.440
- Charitable entities**, see **Nonprofit and charitable entities**, this topic
- Checks, uncollectible, procedures**, 802.170
- Child safety systems**, see **Seat belts**, this topic
- Chlorofluorocarbons, air conditioning systems**, 468A.635
- Circuit courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses**, 810.340
- Citations**
 - Air pollution rules, 468A.455
 - Disabled person parking permits, invalid, use, 811.627
 - Failure to appear, 153.061, 809.220
 - Parking offenses, 221.333
 - Photo radar, 810.439, 810.442
 - Photo red light, 810.436, 810.437
 - Place, 810.410
 - Probable cause, 810.410
 - Radar cases, 810.420
 - Required parts, 153.045, 153.048, 153.051
 - Security for appearance, 810.450
 - Size and weight violations, issuing, 810.490
 - State Police inspection, mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510
 - Stop and detention, 153.039
 - Weighmasters, issuing, authority, 810.530
- Cities**
 - See also **Local governments**, this topic
 - Accident report
 - Filing requirement, 801.040
 - Forms, law enforcement agencies, consultation, 801.040
 - Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
 - Code provisions, application, 801.020
 - Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
 - Driving under influence, vehicle forfeiture, 809.735
 - Engine idling, regulation, 825.615
 - Photo red light, authority, 810.434
 - Regulatory authority, 801.040
 - Towing, regulation, 98.859, 98.861, 801.040, 822.230
- Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Clearance requirements, minimum, violation**, 815.245
- Clinging to another vehicle, nonmotorized vehicle**, 814.480
- Coasting on downgrade, unlawful**, 811.495
- Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Combination of vehicles**
 - See also **Size and weight**, this topic
 - Defined, 801.198
 - Exemptions, 818.120
 - Federal highway funds, qualifying, rule prohibition of movement, 810.050

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Combination of vehicles (Cont.)

- Maximum number, exceeding, 818.110, 818.120
- Road use, posted limits, violation, 818.130, 818.140
- Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
- Truck tractor and semitrailer, overlength, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105
- Variance permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Combined weight, defined, 801.199

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Commercial vehicles

See also **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Definitions

- Commercial bus, 801.200
- Commercial bus trailer, 801.205
- Commercial driver license, 801.207
- Commercial driving privileges, 801.207
- Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208
- Commercial vehicle, 801.210, 825.601, 826.001
- Idle reduction technology, idling, 825.601
- Primary engine, 825.601

Driving privileges, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Engine idling, 825.600 et seq.

Inspectors, certification and training, 810.560

Rail crossings

- Obstructing rail crossing, offense, 811.475
- Operator duties, 811.462

Registration, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Residency, operating intrastate transportation as, 803.200

Roundabouts

- Failure to yield, 811.292
- Hazards, warning signs, 810.247
- Lanes, using multiple, 811.370

Safety belts, 811.210, 811.215

Safety regulation, 825.248 et seq.

Size and weight, see **Size and weight**, this topic

Title certificate requirements, 803.030

Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic

Warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.350

Concealed weapons, possession, 166.250

Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065

Construction and interpretation

(Generally), 801.020

Construction, etc., vehicles, governmental and public utilities, exemptions, 801.026

Definitions, applicability, 801.100

Exemptions

- (Generally), 801.030
- Construction, etc., vehicles, public utilities and governments, 801.026

Names given offenses, effect, 801.015

Offenses before June 1975, application of laws, 801.030

Regulation of vehicles, purpose, object and intent, 801.020

Uniform application, 801.020

Construction projects

Road construction machinery, see **Road machinery**, this topic

Title certificate, vehicles, owning or operating without, 803.030

Vehicles, registration exemption, 803.305

Consuls, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic

Contests, speed or acceleration, 811.125, 811.127

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Contracts and agreements, see **CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS**

Controlled substances or cannabis

- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Drug manufacturing, vehicle use, informing potential buyers, 822.046
- Possession of marijuana while driving, minors, 475B.316
- Problem condition, driving privilege eligibility, 807.060
- Search and forfeiture, 167.248
- Smoking or inhalant use, child in vehicle, 811.193
- Suspension of driving privileges, 419C.420, 419C.472, 475B.316, 809.220, 809.260, 809.265, 809.520
- Use of marijuana in vehicle, 811.482

Convictions

- Bail forfeiture as conviction, 809.360
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Mobile electronic device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507
- Records, 810.370, 810.375
- Suspension of driving privileges, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Counterfeiting, titles, 803.080

Counties

See also **Local governments**, this topic

- Application of laws, 801.020
- Book, statutes, publishing, 802.050
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- County roads, authority over, 810.010
- Engine idling, regulation, 825.615
- Registration
 - County vehicles, 803.530, 805.047
 - Fees, charging, 801.041, 801.043, 803.445
- Regulatory authority, 801.040
- Towing, regulation, 98.859, 98.861, 801.040, 822.230
- Traffic safety education courses, 336.800, 336.805, 336.815

Courts

Fines for traffic offenses, disposition, 153.640, 153.645, 153.650, 153.675

Jurisdiction

- Parking offenses, 810.425
- Traffic offenses, 810.340
- Traffic conviction records, 810.370, 810.375

Credit cards, fees or taxes, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

Crimes and offenses

- (Generally), 153.530 et seq.
- Abandoning vehicle, 819.100
- Accident duties, failure to perform
 - (Generally), 811.705
 - Injured animals, 811.710
 - Injured persons, 811.705, 811.707
 - Money damages, 811.706
 - Property damage, 811.700
 - Removing vehicle from roadway, 811.717
 - Reporting offenses, 811.720 et seq.
 - Revocation of driving privileges, 809.409
 - Witness to accident, 811.715
- Accident reports
 - Driver failure to report, 811.725, 811.748
 - False accident report, 811.740
 - Occupant failure to report, 811.735, 811.750
 - Owner failure to report, 811.730
- Agents, violation, temporary registration permit procedures, 803.630
- Airbags, 167.822, 167.824

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
 - Alcoholic beverages
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
 - Open container law violations, 811.170
 - All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
 - Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
 - Animals, see **Animals**, this topic
 - Antique or special interest vehicles, use, violation of registration limits, 805.030
 - Appearances, see **Appearances**, this topic
 - Application of laws, offenses before June 1975, 801.030
 - Appraiser, acting as without certificate, 819.482
 - Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic
 - Assault, see **ASSAULT**
 - Backing, illegal, 811.480
 - Bail, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
 - Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**
 - Boot, vehicle immobilization, tampering, 809.702
 - Brakes
 - Brake fluid, unapproved, servicing with or selling, 815.085
 - Engine brakes, unmuffled, 811.492
 - Improper brakes, having, 815.130
 - Bridge signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
 - Burglary (unlawful entry into motor vehicle), 164.272
 - Burning, materials, throwing from vehicles, 476.715
 - Bus safety lights, stopping for, 811.155
 - Careless driving, 153.061, 811.135
 - Carjacking, 164.395
 - Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
 - Citations, see **Citations**, this topic
 - Clearance requirements, passenger vehicles, violation, 815.245
 - Coasting on downgrade, 811.495
 - Combination of vehicles
 - Exceeding maximum, 818.110
 - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130
 - Commercial vehicles
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Enforcement requirement, failure to comply, 818.400
 - Idling primary engine, 825.605, 825.610
 - Use and commission of crime, 811.182
 - Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Controlled substances or cannabis, see **Controlled substances or cannabis**, this topic
 - Convictions, see **Convictions**, this topic
 - Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
 - Criminal possession, rented or leased vehicle, 164.138
 - Crosswalks
 - Failure to stop, driver, 811.028
 - Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290
 - Passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
 - Dangerous movement, stopped, standing or parked vehicle, 811.565
 - Dealers
 - (Generally), 822.045
 - Acting without certificate, 646.608, 822.005
 - Bond or letter of credit, failure to maintain, 822.045
 - Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045
 - Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, 822.045

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
 - Dealers (Cont.)
 - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055
 - Improper display of vehicle for advertising purposes, 822.045
 - Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045
 - Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
 - Defenses, see **Defenses**, this topic
 - Destruction of vehicles, requirements, failure to comply, 819.010
 - Dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
 - Disorderly conduct, 166.025
 - Disposal system, recreational vehicle, 815.260
 - Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
 - Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490
 - Drag racing, 811.125, 811.127
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**
 - Driving privileges, operating vehicle without, 807.010
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
 - Driving uninsured, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
 - Driving while suspended or revoked, 161.710, 163.196, 809.740, 809.745, 811.175, 811.180, 811.182
 - Effective date, amendments or repeals, 801.020
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**
 - Elements, names, 801.015
 - Eluding police, 811.540
 - Emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
 - Engine idling, commercial vehicles, 825.605, 825.610
 - Entry into motor vehicle, unlawful, 164.272
 - Equipment (generally)
 - Selling vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
 - Unlawful, operating with, 815.100, 815.105
 - Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020
 - Event data recorders, use, 105.935
 - Evidence, see **Evidence**, this topic
 - Exhaust systems
 - Operation without proper, 815.250
 - Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200
 - Failure to appear, parking offense, 810.365
 - Failure to inspect (forward crossview mirrors), 815.237
 - Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
 - False information to police officers, giving, 807.620
 - False swearing relating to regulation of vehicle business, 822.605
 - Farm registration
 - False certification, 805.370
 - Limits on use, 805.350
 - Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
 - Farm vehicles, implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
 - Fees, registration, failure to pay, 803.315
 - Fenders, operation without proper fenders, 815.185
 - Financial responsibility
 - Failure to carry proof, 806.012
 - Failure to file, previous violator, 806.230
 - Falsification, 806.050

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Financial responsibility (Cont.)
 - Future responsibility
 - Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300
 - Filings after accident, failure, 806.200, 806.210
 - Filings, after failing verification, 806.220
- Firearms and weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
- Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
- Following too closely, 811.485
- Forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**
- Fraud and deceit, see **Fraud and deceit**, this topic
- Funeral processions
 - Disrupting procession, 811.810
 - Failure to yield right of way, 811.802
 - Improper lights, operation of funeral vehicle, 811.800
 - Speed limit, 811.806, 811.808
- Garages, accident or bullet contact report, 822.600
- Global positioning system device, unlawful use, 163.715
- Golf carts, operation in prohibited area, 820.220
- Habitual offenders, determination, 809.600 et seq.
- Helmets, see **HELMETS**, generally
- Highway dividers, driving on, 811.430
- Highway work zones, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Homicide, vehicular, 163.005, 163.149
- Horns, sound equipment violations, 815.225, 815.230
- Human waste, improper disposal, 811.172
- Identification cards
 - Change, name or address, failure to notify department, 807.420
 - Misuse, 807.430
- Idling primary engine, commercial vehicles, 825.605, 825.610
- Image display device, unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400
- Impeding traffic, 811.130
- Implements of husbandry, unlawful operation, 820.400
- Improperly executed right turn, 811.355
- Inflatable restraint systems, 167.822, 167.824
- Inquiries, traffic crime arrest or citation, 810.410
- Insignia of motor vehicle association, unauthorized display, 649.080
- Insurance, driving uninsured, 806.010
- Joyriding, 164.135
- Jurisdiction, generally, 810.340
- Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Lanes
 - Center lane, three-lane road, improper use, 811.380
 - Change, unlawful or unsignaled, 811.375
 - Failure to drive within lane, 811.370
 - Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385
- Leases
 - Criminal possession of leased vehicle, 164.138
 - Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Left turn lane, special, misuse, 811.346
- License plates
 - Failure to display, 803.540
 - Illegal alteration or display, 803.550
 - Out-of-state plates, failure to display, 803.545
 - Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Lights
 - Mercury switches, prohibitions, 815.097

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Lights (Cont.)
 - Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
 - Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, 816.300
 - Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330
 - Prohibited lighting equipment, use, 816.360
 - Selling noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030
 - Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525
- Littering, 164.805, 476.715
- Livestock
 - Dangerous operation around, 811.510
 - On highway, person in charge, failure to perform duties, 814.150
- Loads
 - Failure to mark end, 815.275
 - Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270
- Low-speed vehicles
 - Highway operation, 811.512
 - Operation in prohibited area, 820.220
- Medium-speed electric vehicle, highway operation, 811.513
- Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165
- Minors
 - Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
 - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200
 - Smoking or inhalant use, child in vehicle, 811.193
 - Unattended child, removing, liability, 30.813
- Mirrors
 - Forward crossview mirrors, failure to inspect, 815.237
 - Rearview, operation without, 815.235
- Mobile electronic devices, see **Mobile electronic devices**, this topic
- Mobile homes, violating trip permit requirements, 820.570
- Mopeds, see **MOPEDS**
- Motor assisted scooters, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Motor vehicle liability insurance, giving false information to police officer about, 806.055
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Mudguards, operation without proper, 815.185
- Noise, unreasonable, causing with vehicle, 815.025
- Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
- Odometers
 - Failure to submit reading, 815.425
 - Readings, 803.075, 815.430
 - Submitting false odometer readings, 815.430
 - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410
 - Unlawful repair, 815.415
 - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
- Off-road vehicles, equipment, required, operation without, 821.040
- One-way designation, failure to obey, 811.270
- Open container law, 811.170
- Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
- Operating vehicle without title, 803.025
- Operation of vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 811.255
- Organizing speed racing event, 811.127
- Owning vehicle without title, 803.025

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Parking

- (Generally), 811.550 et seq.
- Alternative fuel vehicle refueling spaces, unlawful parking, 811.587
- Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565
- Disabilities, persons with
 - Blocking parking space, 811.617
 - Invalid permits, use, 811.627
 - Misuse of placard, 811.630
 - Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615
 - Unlawful use of permit (person without disability), 811.625
- Illegal stopping, standing, or parking, 811.555
- Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
- State highways, violation of posted parking restriction, 811.575
- Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585
- Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580
- Wildlife laws, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
- Winter recreation parking areas, 811.590

Passengers

- Obstruction of driver, 814.130
- Operation with obstructing passenger (embracing, etc.), 811.190
- Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195

Passing

- Bicyclists, unsafe passing of, 811.065
- Crosswalks, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
- Left, unsafe passing, 811.410
- No passing zone, 811.420
- Right, unsafe passing, 811.415
- Slower driver, failure to yield to overtaking vehicle, 811.425
- Stopped vehicle, 811.020

Peace officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic

Pedestrians

Driver offenses

- Assault, vehicular, 163.160, 811.060
- Blind or visually impaired pedestrian, failure to stop for, 811.035
- Careless driving, 811.135
- Crosswalk, passing stopped vehicle, 811.020
- Failure to stop, generally, 811.028
- Safety zone, driving through, 811.030
- Sidewalk, failure to yield to pedestrian, 811.025
- Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Failure to yield to vehicles, 814.040, 814.050
- Hitchhiking, 814.080
- Roadway use, offenses, 814.060, 814.070, 814.080
- Traffic control devices, failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030

Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255

Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic

Photo red light, see **Photo red light**, this topic

Places of driving

- Bicycle lane, 811.440
- Bicycle trail, 811.435
- Highway divider, 811.430
- Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445
- Truck routes, posted, 811.450

Pollution control

- Disconnection or alteration of pollution control equipment, 815.305
- Equipment, failure to be equipped, 815.295, 815.300
- Unlawful certification, 815.320

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Pollution control (Cont.)

- Unlawful sales, installations or representation, 815.095
 - Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
 - Use of improper certificate, 815.315
 - Visible emission limits, violation, 815.200
- #### Racing activity vehicles
- Registration limits, violating, 805.037
 - Unlawful operation on highways, 811.514
- #### Racing, speed, highways, 811.125, 811.127
- #### Rail crossings
- Commercial vehicle operators, 809.535, 811.462
 - Heavy equipment, improper movement, 811.470
 - High-risk vehicles, crossing procedures, 811.460
 - Interference with rail fixed guideway public transportation system, 811.160
 - Obstructing, 811.475
 - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
 - Signal, pedestrian failure to obey, 814.030
- #### Rebuilding business, vehicle, conducting illegally, 822.070
- #### Reciprocal agreements, other jurisdictions, disposal of offenses, 802.530
- #### Reckless driving, 811.140
- #### Records, personal information disclosures, 802.189
- #### Recreational vehicles, disposal systems, 815.260
- #### Registration
- Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110
 - Card, failure to carry, 803.505
 - Declaration of weight, failure to submit, 803.440
 - Failure to register vehicle, 803.300
 - Failure to renew, 803.455
 - False application, 803.375
 - False swearing, 803.385
 - Fees, failure to pay, 803.315
 - Forging, altering, or unlawfully producing, 803.230
 - Military personnel, failure to renew, exemption, 803.417
 - Name or address change, failure to notify, 803.220
 - Operation of unregistered vehicle, unlawful, permitting, 803.320
- #### Out-of-state
- Failure to surrender, 803.380
 - Registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325
- #### Plates or card, suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080
- #### Replica or specially constructed vehicle, failure to designate, 803.225
- #### Rented or leased vehicle, criminal possession, 164.138
- #### Repairs, see **Repairs**, this topic
- #### Rest areas and scenic overlooks, health and safety violations, 366.991
- #### Restraint systems, inflatable, 167.822, 167.824
- #### Returning license, suspended, revoked or canceled license, failure to return, 809.500
- #### Right of way
- Circulatory roadways, failure to yield, 811.292
 - Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
 - Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
 - Obstructing cross traffic, 811.290
 - Roundabouts, failure to yield, 811.292
 - Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277
- #### Right, driving on
- Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Right, driving on (Cont.)
 - Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
 - Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320
 - Driving on left, curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
 - Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
 - Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
 - Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Road usage charge, 319.940, 815.555
- Roundabouts
 - Exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
 - Failure to yield, 811.292
- Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Safety belts
 - (Generally), 811.210
 - Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
 - Harness or child safety system, providing non-complying, 815.080
- Safety code, worker transport vehicles
 - Driver violation, 820.070
 - Orders, noncomplying vehicles or drivers, 820.050
 - Owner violations, 820.060
- Safety corridors, fines, 153.020, 811.483
- Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Sales, vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400
- School vehicles and school zones, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Scoters
 - Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
 - Motor assisted, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**
- Searches, traffic violations, 810.410
- Second and subsequent offenses
 - Assault, vehicular, 163.185
 - Habitual offenders, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Weight, load, tire, etc. violations, 818.420
- Security for appearance, see **Security for appearance**, this topic
- Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300
- Signaling by vehicle operator
 - Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal for passing, 811.390
 - Roundabouts, exiting, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
 - Turn lights, failure to signal with, 811.405
 - Turn, lane change or stop, failure to use appropriate signal, 811.400
- Signs
 - Unlawful display, 810.230
 - Unlawful interference, traffic control device or railroad sign, 810.240
- Size and weight
 - Failure to comply with police officers' directions, 810.490
 - Maximum size limits, violation, 818.090
 - Maximum weight limits, violation, 818.020
 - Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040
- Skates and skateboards, failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, violations, 815.115
- Smoking or inhalant use, child in vehicle, 811.193

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, unlawfully obtaining, 802.195
- Speed, see **Speed**, this topic
- Speedometers, operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255
- Standing or parking, illegal, 811.555
- Stickers, improper display, 803.560
- Stolen vehicles
 - Possession, 819.300
 - Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310
- Stop light, improperly proceeding, 811.360
- Stop or deceleration, unlawful, 811.500
- Stop when emerging from alley, driveway or building, 811.505
- Stopping, illegal, 811.555
- Stops by peace officers, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
- Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Summons, 153.530, 153.535
- Surrendering canceled registration or title, 809.110
- Suspension, revocation or cancellation, driving privilege, failure to return license, 809.500
- Temporary registration permits
 - Agents, procedures violation, 803.630
 - Improper use, 803.635
- Tires
 - Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165
 - Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170
 - Traction tires or devices, failure to use, 815.140, 815.145
- Titles
 - Canceled, failure to surrender, 809.110
 - False statements, title, transfer or assignment of vehicle, 803.070
 - False swearing, titling and odometer reading, 803.075
 - Forging, altering, or unlawfully producing, 803.230
 - Name or address change, failure to notify, 803.220
 - Operating vehicle without, 803.025
 - Publishing blank forms unlawfully, 803.080
 - Replica or specially constructed vehicle, failure to designate, 803.225
 - Requirements, violating, 803.025
 - Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
 - Transfer, failure to deliver documents or information, 803.105, 803.106
 - Unlawfully publishing forms or facsimiles, 803.080
- Toll, failure to pay, 383.035
- Totaled vehicle, failure to follow procedures, 819.012, 819.014, 819.018
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Towing safety requirements, violating, 818.160
- Trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Traffic control devices
 - Driver failure to obey, 811.260, 811.265, 811.270, 811.360
 - Failure to stop for pedestrian proceeding under, 811.028
 - Pedestrian failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
 - Signal operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
- Traffic crime, defined, 801.545
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330
- Traffic offense, defined, 801.555

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Traffic patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
- Traffic violation, defined, 801.557
- Transfer of documents for purposes of misrepresentation, 807.510
- Transit vehicles
 - Disorderly conduct in second degree, 166.116
 - Failure to yield right of way to, 811.167
 - Interference with rail fixed guideway public transportation system, 811.160
 - Passenger loading, failure to stop, 811.165
- Trip permits
 - Improper display, 803.655
 - Temporary registration permit, improper use, 803.635

Turns, see **Turns**, this topic

U-turn, illegal, 811.365

Uninsured driving, see **MOTOR VEHICLE**

INSURANCE

- Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting, 811.255
- Unlawful sign display, 810.230
- Unsafe operation of electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
- Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340
- Vehicle immobilization device, tampering, 809.702
- Vehicle metering system (road usage charge), tampering, 815.555
- Vehicle transporters
 - Acting without certificate, 822.300
 - Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, 822.325
 - Transporter plate, improper use, 822.315
- Vehicular homicide, 163.005, 163.149
- Venue, offense in or on vehicle, 131.315
- Vision, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to driver, 815.270
- Warnings
 - Disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
 - Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285
- Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172
- Wheelchairs, motorized, operating without proper lighting equipment, 815.282
- Wheels, unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155
- White cane, unlawful use, 814.120

Windows

- Approved material, operation of vehicle without, 815.210
- Obstruction, 815.220
- Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090
- Tinting, illegal, 815.222
- Windshield wipers, failure to have, 815.215
- Work zones, highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND**

ROADS

- Worker transport vehicles
 - Safety code
 - Driver violation, 820.070
 - Owner violation, 820.060
- Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles
 - Requirements for destruction, failure to comply, 819.010
 - Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040
- Wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**

Criminal trespass, entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245

Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290

Crossings

See also **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Crossings (Cont.)

- Center lane, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
- Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
- Pedestrians, failure to yield to vehicle, 814.040
- Railroads, see **Railroads**, this topic

Crosswalks

- Defined, 801.220
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
- Establishing and regulating pedestrian traffic, 810.080
- Motor assisted scooters, 814.528
- Obstructing, person operating vehicle, 811.290
- Parking, stopping, and standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
- Right of way, failure to stop, driver, 811.028
- School zone, defined, 801.462

Damage to highways, protecting from, road authorities, 810.030

Damages

- Accidents, failure to perform duties of driver, 811.706
- Financial responsibility
 - Amount requirement, 806.060
 - Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470
- Insurance, minimum coverage, 806.070
- Motor vehicle liability, insurance benefits, 742.536
- Odometer tampering, 815.410
- Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195
- Swiping driver license or ID card, violations, 807.750
- Warranties, 646A.412

Deaf, pedestrians who are, 814.110, 814.120

Dealers

- (Generally), 822.005 et seq.
- Actions against manufacturer
 - (Generally), 650.170
 - Injunctions, franchises, 650.150, 650.170
 - Irreparable injury to dealer, 650.167
- Advisory committee, 802.370
- Agents
 - Buying or selling vehicle, acting as dealer without certificate, 822.005
 - For Department of Transportation, 802.031, 803.625, 803.630, 822.043
 - Bond or letter of credit, 822.020, 822.030
 - Broker maintaining dealer inventory, requirements, 822.047
 - Brokering, certificate requirement, 822.005
- Certificates
 - (Generally), 822.005 et seq.
 - Acting without, 646.608, 822.005
 - Application, 822.025
 - Bond or letter of credit, 822.020, 822.030
 - Contents, 822.025
 - Education requirements, 822.027
 - Exemptions, 822.015
 - Failure to exhibit dealer certificate, offense, 822.045
 - Failure to return revoked, canceled or suspended certificate, 822.055
 - Fee, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705
 - Insurance, 822.020, 822.033, 822.050
 - Investigations of application, 822.035
 - Issuance, 822.020, 822.022
 - Operation under revoked, suspended or canceled certificate, 822.045
 - Privileges granted, 822.040
 - Restriction on issuance (motorcycles, mopeds, snowmobiles, all-terrain vehicles), 822.022
 - Revocation, cancellation or suspension, 822.035, 822.050

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Dealers (Cont.)

Certificates (Cont.)

Test requirements, 822.027

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Compensation, 650.145, 650.158, 650.161

Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065

Controlled substances manufacture, vehicle use, notifying potential buyers, 822.046

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040, 822.045

Document preparation and submission, generally, 802.031, 822.043

Education requirements, 822.027

False swearing, 822.605

Fees

Certificate, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705

Document preparation and submission, limit, 822.043

Franchises

(Generally), 650.120 et seq.

Advertising, coercion, 650.130, 650.132

Assignment of dealer business interest, 650.162

Attorney fees, dealer actions, 650.150, 650.170

Complaints, good cause determinations, 650.140, 650.150

Conditions or terms, prohibitions, 650.165

Constructing, altering, or remodeling dealer facility, 650.133

Damaged vehicles, manufacturer liability, 650.155

Dealer ownership, change, right of first refusal, manufacturer, distributor or importer, 650.162

Dealer's remedy, generally, 650.170

Definitions, 650.120

Extended service contract or maintenance plan, coercion, 650.132

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, coercion, 650.132

Injunctions, 650.150, 650.170

Inoperative vehicle prior to sale, 650.153

Intellectual property, 650.133

Notice requirements, 650.140, 650.150

Predelivery preparation and warranty service, 650.158

Prohibited conduct by manufacturer, distributor, or importer; generally, 650.130

Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

Repairs, liability, 650.153, 650.161

Sale of dealer business interest, 650.162

Site-control agreements, 650.130

Termination

(Generally), 650.130

Compensation due dealer, 650.145

Good cause, 650.140, 650.150

Notice requirement, 650.140

Offer of new or relocated dealership, 650.150

Protest of termination, 650.140

Transfer of dealer business interest, 650.162

Fuel taxes, in lieu of weight-mile tax, 822.040

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see **Guaranteed asset protection waivers**, this topic

Inspection, records and vehicles, 810.480

License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094

Moving place of business, 822.040

Name, business, change, 822.040, 822.045

Parking violations, liability, 98.811

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Dealers (Cont.)

Predelivery preparation and warranty service, dealer obligations and compensation, 650.158

Privilege tax, retail sales, 320.405 et seq., 822.043

Rebuilding business, conducting illegally, 822.070

Recalls, 650.161

Records, inspection, 810.480

Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

Registration, see **Registration**, this topic

Repairs, liability, 650.153, 650.161

Replacement dealers

Defined, 650.120

Franchising, 650.150

Repurchase, notice to dealer, manufacturers, 646A.325, 646A.327

Residence addresses, application for certificate, containing, 822.025

Rules

(Generally), 822.035

Certification, 822.015, 822.035, 822.040

Consignment violations, 822.060, 822.065

Designation as Department of Transportation agents, 802.031, 822.035

Display of vehicle, advertising, 822.040

Enjoining, 822.007

Exemption from certification, 822.015

Records, maintaining, 822.042, 822.045

Service facilities, recreational vehicles, 822.025, 822.040

Shows, auto, certification exemption, 822.015

Test requirements, 822.027

Titles, see **Titles**, this topic

Trip permits, 803.600

Violations of Vehicle Code or rule

Civil penalties, 822.009

Injunctions, 822.007

Warranty service, compensation, 650.158

Death records, accidents, filing with department, 807.720

Debit card, issuer payment failure, charge, 802.170

Decelerating

Signaling, 811.395

Unlawful, 811.500

Default orders, certain motor vehicle actions, ORCP 69E

Defenses

Driving while suspended or revoked, 811.180

Fleeing or attempting to elude police, 811.540

Illegal stopping, standing, or parking, 811.555

Mobile electronic device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507

Parking

Illegal stopping, standing, or parking, 811.555

Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570

State highways, violation of posted parking restrictions, 811.575

Truck routes, posted, violation, 811.450

Unattended vehicle, failure to secure, 811.585

Definitions, see **Words and phrases**, this topic

Delivery, certificate of title, 803.055

Descriptions, title certificate, 803.015

Diesel engines, emissions, see **POLLUTION**

Diplomats and consuls

Honorary consuls, license plates, 805.117

Registration exemption, 803.305

Title exemption, 803.030

Disabilities, persons with

Blindness and visual impairments, see **Blindness and visual impairments**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Disabilities, persons with (Cont.)**
 - Defined, 801.387
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Low-speed vehicles, operating in prohibited area, 820.220
 - Parking, see **PARKING**
 - Registration exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.305
 - Title exemption, wheelchairs, golf carts, etc., 803.030
 - Veterans, registration, 805.100
- Disabled vehicles**
 - Towing, see **Towing**, this topic
 - Warnings, failure to post, 811.530
- Disassembled vehicles, identification number, inspection, 803.210**
- Dismantled vehicles**
 - Identification number, inspections, 803.210
 - Title, renewal, 803.060
- Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES, generally**
- Disorderly conduct, obstructing vehicular or pedestrian traffic, 166.025**
- Disposal at request of person in lawful possession, low-value vehicle, 819.280**
- Disposal systems**
 - Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010
 - Recreational vehicles, 815.260
- Distraction driving, see Mobile electronic devices, this topic**
- Districts**
 - See also **Local governments**, this topic
 - Code provisions, application, 801.020
 - Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
 - Defined, 801.237
 - Registration fees, see **Registration**, this topic
- Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200**
- Donated use, liability of donor, 30.135**
- Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490**
- Drag racing, offenses, 811.125, 811.127**
- Dragging permit**
 - (Generally), 818.240
 - Exemptions from prohibition, 818.330
 - Fee, 818.270
 - Objects, civil liability for violations, 818.320, 818.410
 - Offense and penalty, 818.320
- Drains, design, bicycle safety, 801.030, 810.150**
- Drinking alcoholic liquor on highway, 811.170**
- Driver improvement program, 809.270, 809.480**
- Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally**
- Driver training, see DRIVER TRAINING, generally**
- Driveways**
 - Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
 - Stop, failure, 811.505
- Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally**
- Driving uninsured, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Drugs, see Controlled substances or cannabis, this topic**
- Drunk driving, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally**
- Due care**
 - Ambulance or emergency driver, pedestrians, 814.050
 - Duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Education courses and programs**
 - See also **Safety**, this topic
 - Accident prevention, 802.075
 - All-terrain vehicles, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577
 - Dealers, requirements, 822.027
 - Distracted driving avoidance course, 811.508
 - Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**, generally
 - Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
 - Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
 - Schools (K-12), traffic safety, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Electric and hybrid vehicles**
 - See also **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic
 - Bicycles, electric assisted, see **BICYCLES**
 - Charging stations
 - Condominiums, 100.005, 100.626, 100.627
 - Landlord-tenant law, 90.462, 91.265
 - Planned communities, 94.550, 94.761, 94.762
 - State agency premises, 276.255
 - Unlawful parking, 811.587
 - Medium-speed electric vehicles
 - Defined, 801.341
 - Highway operation, unlawful, 811.513
 - Registration fees, 803.420
 - Safety standards, 805.092
 - Pollution control equipment exemption, 815.300
 - Public utilities, transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357
 - Rebates, see note after, 468.440
 - Registration, see **Registration**, this topic
 - Renewable energy tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - School buses, clean energy deployment program, 470.815
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, see ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES, generally**
- Eluding police, 811.540**
- Embracing, operation with obstructing passenger, 811.190**
- Emergencies**
 - Affirmative defense, driving while suspended, revoked or in violation of permit, 811.180
 - Ambulances, regulation exemption, 682.035
 - Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942
 - Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Emergency medical service, operation, rural fire protection districts, 478.260**
- Emergency road service, Insurance Code, exemption, 731.036**
- Emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES, generally**
- Emissions, see Pollution control, this topic**
- Employment**
 - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension of registration, 809.050
 - Hardship (occupational) permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Unqualified drivers, employing or providing, penalty, 807.610
- Endorsement defined, 801.261**
- Enforcement officers**
 - See also **Peace officers**, this topic
 - Pollution control, 468A.410, 468A.455
 - School traffic patrols, 339.665
 - Universities, 341.300, 352.118
- Engine brakes, see Brakes, this topic**
- Engine idling, commercial vehicles, see MOTOR CARRIERS**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Entry into, unlawful, 164.272

Equipment

(Generally), 815.005 et seq.

Airbags, see **Airbags**, this topic

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic

Fenders, see **Fenders**, this topic

Global positioning system device, unlawful use, 163.715

Hidden compartments, vehicle forfeitures, 131.566, 131A.030

Ignition interlock devices, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Implements of husbandry, exemption from requirements, 815.290

Inflatable restraint systems, see **Airbags**, this topic

Lights, see **Lights**, this topic

Mirrors, see **Mirrors**, this topic

Motor assisted scooters, 815.283

Mudguards, see **Mudguards**, this topic

Off-road vehicles, see **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**

Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code provisions, use, 815.005

Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic

Racing activity vehicles, exemption, 815.109

Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520

Safety, stopping for check, police officers, 810.500

Sales, equipment violating rules, 815.075

Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic

Slow-moving vehicle emblems, standards, 815.060

Sound equipment, see **Sound equipment**, this topic

Special mobile equipment, see **Special mobile equipment**, this topic

Standards

(Generally), 815.010, 815.030 et seq.

Certification of equipment, proof, symbol or designation, 815.030

Federal safety standards, 815.010, 815.030

Minimum standards, adopting and enforcing, department, 815.030

Parts and accessories, additional to Vehicle Code, use, 815.005

Testing requirements, 815.010

Stopping for equipment violations, police officer, 810.500

Stops, State Police, inspection for mechanical condition and equipment, 810.510

Street rods, exemption, 815.107

Tires, see **TIRES**, generally

Unlawful equipment, operating with, 815.100, 815.105

Unsafe vehicle, operation, 815.020

Vehicle Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020

Vehicle metering systems (road usage charge), 319.900, 815.555

Vehicle protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Event data recorders

Definitions, 105.925

Exempted data, 105.945

Insurer or lessor actions, prohibitions, 105.932

Ownership of recorded data, 105.928, 105.932

Retrieval or use of data

Court orders, 105.935, 105.938

Emergency medical care, 105.935, 105.942

Insurers, 105.932, 105.938

Medical research, 105.942

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Event data recorders (Cont.)

Retrieval or use of data (Cont.)

Servicing or repair of vehicle, 105.942

Evidence

Former registration or title, surrendering, 803.350

Ownership

(Generally), 802.240, 803.010

Proof, titling and registration, 803.205

Photo red light, 810.435

Possession, right, 802.240, 803.010

Security interest, proof, 803.205

Speed, basic speed rule violations, 811.105

Taxes paid, proof, 803.203

Tollway enforcement, 383.045

Traffic crime procedures, subsequent civil action, 41.905

Transfer of title, 803.065

Vehicle identification, title certificate, 803.015

Exclusive use lanes, designation, 810.140

Execution, fish law violations, commercial, 506.635

Exhaust systems

Emissions, see **Pollution control**, this topic

Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010

Operation without proper exhaust system, 815.250

Facilities and services, access from certain roads, jurisdiction, 810.012

Facilities for enforcement of laws, acquiring, 802.020

False accident reports, 811.740

False information, police officers, giving to, 807.620

False swearing, license, false swearing to receive, 807.520

Farms and farming

All-terrain vehicles, highway use, 821.191

Farm vehicles

Agricultural commodity transport permits, 807.200

Axle, single drop, not permanent axle, 825.024

Farm tractors

Defined, 801.265

Operating without driver license permitted, 807.020

Pollution control, exemption, 468A.279, 815.295

Farm trailers

Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Defined, 801.270

Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

Implements of husbandry

Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Defined, 801.310

Exemption from equipment requirements, 815.290

Operation without driver license, 807.020

Pollution control, exemption, 468A.279, 815.295

Registration exemption, 803.305

Size limits, 818.100

Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030

Unlawful operation, 820.400

Motor carrier regulation, exemptions, 825.024

Operation on highway crossings, 374.335

Pollution control requirements, exemption, 468A.279, 815.295, 815.300

Registration

(Generally), 805.300

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Farms and farming (Cont.)

Farm vehicles (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

- Annual proof, qualification, 805.322
- Application, 805.320
- Exemption, 803.305
- False certification, 805.370, 805.380
- Fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
- Proportional registration, 805.400, 805.410
- Qualifications, 805.310
- Sale of vehicle, effect, 805.340
- Surrendering plates, failure, 805.360
- Uses of registered vehicles, 805.350, 805.390
- Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210
- Title certificate, tractors and traction engines, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Weight limits, violation, penalties, 818.430

Hay, wide load permit, 818.235

Livestock, see **Livestock**, this topic

Malheur County, field-loaded transport, size and weight, 818.010

Road graders, registration exemption, 803.305

Federal government, see **United States**, this topic

Fees

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Appraiser certificate, 822.700

Bicycle safety program, 802.325

Brokerage services, 822.047

Bus safety lights permit, 818.260

Camper registration, park and recreation sites, use, 805.340

Chattel mortgages, recording, receiving, 205.320, 205.323

Checks, dishonored, 802.170

Dealers, certificates, 822.020, 822.700, 822.705

Dragging permit, 818.240

Driver improvement program, 809.480

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER**

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Driving privileges, suspended or restricted, 807.370, 809.267, 809.380

Identification cards, 807.375, 807.410

Identification device, proportionally registered vehicles, 803.577

Ignition interlock device service center certificates, 813.660

License plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Lights, cowl or fender, 816.140

Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motorcycle safety program, 802.320

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, membership, 802.565

Nonpayment, registration, cancellation, 809.090

Odometer disclosure forms, 803.124, 803.126

Parks and recreation sites, use, 366.512,

CONST. IX §3a

Pollution control systems, 468A.400

Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Real IDs, 807.460

Records, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230

Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

Registration, see **Registration**, this topic

Reinstatement, driving privileges, 809.390

Rental companies, surcharges, limitation, 803.219

Restoration fee, registration suspended, 809.030

Road user fees, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Statutes, code book, publication and distribution, 802.050
- Surcharges, imposing, 802.112
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Transitional ownership record, 803.134
- Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
- Variance permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Vehicle protection product warrantors, registration, 646A.436
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

Fenders

Equipping certain vehicles, 815.182

Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010

Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190

Standards, 815.180

Weighmasters, citations, 810.530

Fifth wheel hitch, defined, 801.275

Financial responsibility

Accidents

Check on financial certification on accident report, 806.170

Exemptions from requirement, 806.020

Future responsibility filings after, failure, 806.200, 806.210

Administration, laws, 802.010

Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Certificates and certification

Compliance, information required, 806.180

Falsification of financial responsibility, 806.050

Future responsibility filings, certificate of insurance, 806.270, 806.280

Damages

Amount requirements, 806.060

Coverage, minimum, 806.070

Driving privilege suspension, 806.200, 806.230, 806.240, 809.415

Exemptions, 806.020

Falsification, 806.050

Financial responsibility requirements, defined, 801.280

Future responsibility filings

(Generally), 806.200 et seq.

Accidents, failure to file after, 806.200, 806.210

Administration, filings, 802.010

Cancellation, failure to surrender license and registration, 806.300

Defined, 801.290

Driving uninsured, requirement, 806.010, 806.230

Insurance policy subsequently procured, termination, policy filed, 806.290

Insurers not authorized in state, exceptions, 806.280

Proof, compliance, 806.240

Termination of requirement, reasons, 806.245

Insurance policy as, 806.060, 806.070, 806.080

Insurers, submitting information to Department of Transportation, 806.150, 806.195

Judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470

Means of reporting, administration and enforcement, providing, 802.040

Proof

(Generally), 742.447, 806.011

Certification, information required, 806.180

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Financial responsibility (Cont.)

Proof (Cont.)

- Demand from Department of Transportation, 806.160
- Driving uninsured, requirements, 806.010
- Failure to carry proof of compliance, 806.012
- Falsification, 806.050
- Future responsibility filings, 806.240
- Personal information, obscuring, 806.011

Registration

- Cancellation, false certification of compliance, 809.095
- Certificate of compliance, 803.460
- Rules, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
- Self-insurance, 806.060, 806.070, 806.130
- Verification program, 806.150

Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Civil

- Combinations of vehicles
 - Exceeding maximum number, 818.110
 - Posted limits on road use, violation, 818.130

Dealers

- (Generally), 822.009
- Procedures, 822.080

Dismantling businesses, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992

Dragging of objects on highway, 818.320

Hunting or harassing animals, snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.260

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093

Operating improperly equipped snowmobile, 821.210

Pneumatic tires, operation without, 815.170

Sifting or leaking load, operating with, 818.300

Size and weight limits, violations, 818.450

Towing safety requirements, violations, 818.160

Unlawful damage with snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.280

Variance permit, operating in violation of, 818.340

Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Disposition, traffic fines, generally, 153.640, 153.645, 153.650, 153.675

Driver license restriction, failure to pay fine, 807.120

Failure to pay, driver license restriction, 807.120

Financial responsibility, falsely certifying existence, imprisonment, 806.050

Highway work zones, 153.020, 811.230

Mobile electronic device, operating vehicle while using, 811.507

Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**, generally

Payment failure, suspension or restriction, driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416

Procuring, aiding or abetting violation of vehicle limits, 818.440

Records, personal information disclosures, 802.189

Safety corridors, 153.020, 811.483

School zones, 153.020, 811.235

Size and weight violations

(Generally), 818.400

Administratively imposed limits, 818.060, 818.420

Civil penalty, 818.450

Maximum size limits, 818.090, 818.420

Procuring, aiding or abetting violation, 818.450

Weight requirements, 818.430

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**

Social Security number, motor vehicle records, disclosure violations, 802.195

Speed limits, 811.109, 811.111

Toll, failure to pay, 383.035

Violation fine provisions, generally, see **VIOLATIONS**

Firearms and weapons

All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

Corrections staff, personal handguns, storage, 166.375, 423.045

Hunting, aiming from moving vehicle, 498.056

Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**

Unlawful possession, concealment, 166.250

Fires and fire protection

Emergency fire apparatus, title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

Fire vehicles

Fire company warning lights

Authorization, 811.515

Permit, 818.250

Fire department warning lights, 816.285

Forest protection and fire suppression, regulatory exemptions, 803.030, 825.032

Title certificate, emergency fire apparatus, owning or operating without, 803.030

Parking, stopping, or standing, prohibitions, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Fixed load vehicles

Defined, 801.285

Title certificate, owning or operating without, construction project, 803.030

Flags, off-road vehicles, 821.030, 821.040

Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530

Fleets

Registration, 805.120

Self-insurance, 806.130

Fog lights, 816.230

Following too closely, 811.485

Foreign countries

Diplomats and consuls, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Parking, person with disability, foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020

Title certificate exemption, 803.030

Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045

Titling in, termination of Oregon title, 803.040

Foreign license or permit, operating vehicle with, 807.020, 807.060

Foreign states

License plates, out-of-state, failure to display, 803.545

Out-of-state conviction, suspension or revocation, driving privilege, 809.400

Out-of-state registered vehicle

Laws, rules and regulations governing, 811.250

Purchase and use, 803.325

Registration

Exemption, 803.305

Reciprocal or proportional, state policy, 801.020

Residence, operating vehicles without Oregon titling or registration, 803.200

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Foreign states (Cont.)

- Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947
- Suspension or revocation, nonresident driver, report to home state, 809.490
- Title exemption, 803.030
- Title or registration, surrendering for Oregon title, 803.045

Forest products, transporting, forest road contractors, permits, 376.355

Forfeitures, see FORFEITURES

Forgery, financial responsibility, proof of compliance, 806.050

Forms

- Consignment sales, dealers, disclosure, 822.060
- Financial responsibility, certification of compliance, 806.180
- Repair shops, 746.280, 746.285, 746.292
- Transfer of title, 803.065

Franchises

- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- Vehicles for hire, local authority, 221.495

Fraud and deceit

- Cancellation or suspension of driving privileges, 809.310, 809.312, 809.415
- Road usage charge, 319.935, 319.940, 815.555
- Transfers, information, 803.114, 803.116

Freeways, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally

Fuel, see FUEL, generally

Funeral processions

- (Generally), 811.800
- Disrupting procession, 811.810
- Failure to yield right-of-way, 811.802
- Free passage, 811.812
- Intersection rules, 811.804
- Lights, improper, operation of funeral vehicles, 811.800
- Speed, maximum, exceeding, 811.806, 811.808

Funeral vehicles, 811.130, 811.265, 811.280, 811.295, 811.425, 811.485, 811.515, 811.520, 816.350

Future responsibility, see Financial responsibility, this topic

Game wardens, snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540

Gasoline and gasoline dispensers, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS, generally

Glazing material, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040

Global positioning system device, unlawful use, 163.715

Glove compartment, alcoholic beverages, open container law violation, 811.170

Golf carts, see GOLF

Government vehicles

- Federal vehicles
 - Forest protection and fire suppression, certain vehicles, title exemption, 803.030
 - Laws applicability, 825.017, 825.020
 - Mail delivery lights, use, 811.515
 - Registration
 - Exemption, 803.305
 - Fee, 803.420
 - Title certificates, owning or operating without, 803.030
- Registration
 - (Generally), 805.040
 - County-owned vehicles, 803.530, 805.047
 - Fees, 803.420
 - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, 181A.220, 805.060
 - State-owned vehicles, 805.045
- State agencies, see **State agencies**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Government vehicles (Cont.)

- Winter recreation parking, 811.590

Green lights, see Traffic control devices, this topic

Greenhouse gas emissions, see Pollution control, this topic

Gross combination weight rating, defined, 801.297

Gross vehicle weight rating, defined, 801.298

Group of axles, defined, 801.300

Guaranteed asset protection waivers

- (Generally), see note after, 646A.765
- Coerced sales, dealer franchises, 650.132

Guardians, legal, driving privileges, cancellation, request, 809.320

Habitual offenders, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Hardship (occupational) permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Hay, wide load permit, 818.235

Hazardous materials, defined, 801.303

Hazards

- Abandoned vehicle, immediate custody and towing, 819.120
- Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240

Headlights, see Lights, this topic

Hearings

- Abandoned vehicles, custody and towing, 819.190
- Driving privileges, suspension or revocation, 809.440
- Habitual offenders, 809.640
- Impoundment, 809.716
- Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.030
- Suspension, registration, court-ordered, 809.040

Heavy equipment, rail crossing, improper movement across, 811.470

Helmets, see HELMETS, generally

Herd of livestock, driving on or across highway, 814.150

Hidden compartments, vehicles with, forfeitures, 131.566, 131A.030

High-risk vehicles, railroad crossing, 811.460, 811.465

Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331

Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally

Hit and run accidents, 811.700 et seq.

Hitchhiking, 814.080

Horns, sound equipment violations, 815.225, 815.230

Horses, see Livestock, this topic

Human waste, improper disposal, 811.172

Human-powered devices, Vehicle Code exemptions, 801.026

Hunting, motor vehicle restrictions, see FISH AND WILDLIFE

Hybrid vehicles, see Electric and hybrid vehicles, this topic

Identification

- Ambulance records, 820.340
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Enforcing traffic laws, official identification, display, 810.400
- Identification cards
 - (Generally), 807.400 et seq.
 - Anatomical donor, designation, 97.957
 - Biometric data, establishment of identity, 801.163, 807.024, 807.026
 - Change of name or address, failure to notify, 807.420
 - Dismantling businesses, 822.125, 822.145

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Identification (Cont.)

Identification cards (Cont.)

- Domicile and residence, 807.400
 - Fees, 807.375, 807.410
 - Fictitious, undercover law enforcement use, 807.725
 - Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087
 - Legal presence, proof, 807.021
 - Limited term, 807.730
 - Misuse, 807.430
 - Name use, improper, 809.135
 - Ombudsman services, identity documents, 807.735
 - Parking identification card, persons with disabilities, 811.603
 - Personal information, disclosure prohibition, 802.177
 - Records, contents, 802.260
 - Replacement, 807.400
 - Suspension, revocation, cancellation
 - Administrative review, 809.140
 - Cancellation, defined, 801.175
 - Improper name use, 809.135
 - Reinstatement, certain alcohol-related suspensions of minors, 809.312
 - Suspend, defined, 801.515
 - Swiping, restrictions, 807.745, 807.750
 - Temporary, 807.405
 - Transfers, offenses, 807.510
 - Veterans' indication, 807.400
- Identity source documents, 807.022
- Lights, identification, 816.210
- Product identification numbers, inspections, 803.212
- Real IDs
- (Note: Real ID provisions become operative July 1, 2020.)
- Defined, 807.450
 - Fee, 807.460
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 807.475
 - Identity source documents, 807.465, 807.470
 - Issuance, requirements, 807.455
 - Public information program, 807.485
 - Replacement and renewal, 807.455
 - Verification of lawful status in U.S., 807.480
- Road usage charge payors, confidentiality, 319.915
- Tenants, residence, 90.263
- Title application contents, description, identification number, etc., 803.050
- Title certificate, vehicle, security interests and lessors, 803.015
- Vehicle identification numbers
- Altered or removed number, failure to obtain, 819.420
 - Assignment of numbers, department, 819.400
 - Defined, 801.600
 - Dismantling businesses, records, 822.135
 - Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089
 - Fee for inspection, 803.215
 - Inspections
 - (Generally), 803.212
 - Fee, 803.215
 - Police seizure, vehicle without identification number, 819.440
 - Road usage charge, summary reports, 319.915
 - Title or registration, inspection, 803.210
 - Title transfer, checking against stolen list, 803.103
 - Trafficking, vehicles with destroyed or altered number, 819.430
 - Unnumbered vehicle, failure to obtain, 819.410

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Idling engines, commercial vehicles, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Ignition interlock devices, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Image display device

- Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010
- Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

Immobilization of vehicle, 809.698 et seq.

Impeding traffic, 811.130

Implements of husbandry, see **Farms and farming**, this topic

Impoundment

- (Generally), 809.700
- Colleges and universities, 341.300
- Hazardous wastes, unlawfully transporting, 825.260
- Hearing, 809.716
- Lien, towing business, 809.720
- Notice to owner, 809.725
- Payment, towing and storage costs, 809.720
- Peace officers, cause, offenses, 809.720
- Release, 809.720
- Uninsured vehicles, 809.716, 809.720

Improvement program, driving, 809.270, 809.480

Inflatable restraint systems, see **Airbags**, this topic

Inhalants

- Conviction, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
- Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving inhalants, 807.060

Insignia of motor vehicle association, unauthorized display, 649.080

Inspections and inspectors

See also **Investigations**, this topic

- Ambulances, 682.085
- Authority, 815.015
- Commercial vehicles, 810.560
- Dealers, records and vehicles, 810.480
- Dismantlers, books, records, inventory, premises, 810.480, 822.130
- Equipment requirements, police officer, 810.500
- Identification numbers
 - (Generally), 803.212
 - Title issuance, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
 - Vehicles without, 819.440
- Mechanical condition and equipment, stopping and inspecting, State Police, 810.510
- Safety code enforcement, worker transport and other vehicles, 820.040
- School vehicles, 820.120
- Stopping and weighing vehicles, 810.490
- Towed vehicles, 98.858
- Unsafe condition of vehicle, police officer, 810.500
- Vehicle identification numbers
 - Fee, 803.215
 - Title or registration, 803.210

Insurance

Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE**

INSURANCE, generally

Rental companies, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Integrators, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Intersections

- Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
- Defined, 801.320
- Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
- T intersection, defined, 811.277
- Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Intersections (Cont.)

Uncontrolled intersections, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

Interstate agreements or compacts

Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550
Fleet registration, 802.500
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570
Reciprocity officer, 802.010
Title certificate exemptions, 802.520, 803.030
Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530

Interstate bridges, plans to include, 381.265

Intoxicated persons, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally

Investigations

See also **Inspections and inspectors**, this topic
Abandoned vehicles, notice and hearing requirements, exemptions, 819.200
Accident report, submitting, police officer, 810.460
Ambulance, illegal operation, records, availability, 820.330
Dealer certificate, application, 822.035
Event data recorders, use, 105.935
Farm registered vehicles, 805.380, 805.410
Financial responsibility certifications, verification program, 806.150
Ignition interlock device service centers, 813.670
Road usage charge, refund applications, 319.935
Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.450

Joyriding

(Generally), 164.135
Owner, defined, 164.005

Judges, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

Judgments

Financial responsibility, judgments payable, 806.040, 809.470
Unsettled, suspension of registration or driving privileges, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470

Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045

Jurisdiction

(Generally), 810.340
Highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Parking offenses, 810.425
Proceedings concerning traffic offenses, 810.340

Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Lanes

Change
 Signaling, 811.395
 Unlawful or unsignaled, 811.375
Direction control signals, traffic control devices, driver response, 811.260
Exclusive use
 Civil liability, certain violations, 818.410
 Designation, 810.140
Failure to drive within lane, 811.370
Improper use, center lane, three-lane road, 811.380
Motor assisted scooters, 814.520, 814.522
Motorcycle or moped, depriving of full lane, 811.385
Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
Special left turn lane, misuse, 811.346

Lap, operator, passenger in, operation with obstructing passenger, 811.190

Law enforcement officers and agencies, see Peace officers, this topic

Laws

Administration of, 802.010

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Laws (Cont.)

Out-of-state registered vehicle, laws applicable, 811.250

Leaking loads permit, fee, 818.270

Leases

Claims and defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860
Criminal possession, 164.138
Definitions, 83.510
Event data recorders, required use, 105.932
Lender purchase of lease agreement, leases subject to, 646A.090
Title certificates
 Delivery, lessors, 803.055
 Lessors, identification, 803.015
Unlawful subleasing, 822.090

Leaving scene of accident, 811.700 et seq.

Left turn lane, special, misuse of, 811.346

Lemon Law, new vehicle warranties, see Warranties, this topic

License plates

(Generally), 803.520 et seq., 805.200 et seq.
Alteration, illegal, 803.550
Breast cancer awareness plates, 805.283, 805.285
Color, 803.535, 803.538
Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
Consular corps plates, 805.117
County vehicles, 803.530, 805.047
Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263, 805.264
Cultural registration plates, 805.260, 805.261
Customized plates, generally, 805.240, 805.250
Dealer fees, limit, 822.043
Defined, 801.415
Design, 803.535, 805.200
Destruction, withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590
Display
 Failure
 (Generally), 803.540
 Out-of-state plates, 803.545
 Illegal, 803.550
Elected officials, 805.220
Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
Fallen public safety officers, decal, 805.205
Fees and surcharges
 (Generally), 803.520, 803.570 et seq.
 Breast cancer awareness plates, 805.283
 Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
 Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263, 805.264
 Cultural registration plates, 805.260, 805.261
 Dealers, limit, 822.043
 Elected officials, 805.220
 Manufacturing fee, 803.570
 Pacific Wonderland plates, see note after, 805.285
 Portland Trail Blazers plates, 805.278
 Replacement or duplicate registration plates, 803.575, 805.250
 Salmon plates, 805.255, 805.256
 Special plates, generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225, 805.250
 Wine country plates, 805.266
 Withdrawal of vehicle from service, 803.590
Form, 803.535
Gold Star Family decal (military death in action), 805.105
Honorary consuls, 805.117
Illegal alteration or display, 803.550
Issuance, 803.520

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

License plates (Cont.)

- Keep Kids Safe plates, 805.205, 805.207
- Lights for plates, 816.090
- Manufacturing, in-state, 282.210, 282.220
- Material, 803.535
- Military personnel, active duty, period of validity, 803.533
- Number issued per vehicle, 803.525
- Oregon, containing word, 803.535
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, removal and registration, 803.325
- Pacific Wonderland plates, see note after, 805.285
- Payment for issuance, 803.350
- Period of validity, 803.530, 803.533
- Plain view, display, 803.540
- Portland Trail Blazers plates, 805.278, 805.279
- Public safety officers, fallen, decal, 805.205
- Racing activity vehicles, 805.035
- Radio operators, amateurs, 805.230
- Remaining with vehicle, 803.530
- Replacement, 803.530
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Salmon plates, 805.255, 805.256
- Share the Road plates, 805.205
- Size, 803.535
- Special interest vehicles, 805.210
- Special plates (nonprofits, public bodies, higher education institutions), generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225, 805.250
- State-owned vehicles, 805.045
- Stickers
 - (Generally), 803.520, 803.555, 803.560
 - Improper display, 803.560
 - In lieu, issuance, 803.525
 - Removal, sale of certain vehicles, dealers and towers, 803.565
 - Replacement, 803.530, 803.555
 - Size, color and design, 803.555
- Suspended registration, failure to return, 809.080
- Temporary permit, 803.520, 803.615
- Transfer to another vehicle, 803.530, 803.575
- Transfer, plates not from current issue, 805.242
- Two per vehicle, 803.525
- Undercover vehicles, 181A.220, 805.060
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**
- Weight violations, registration suspension, court securing plate, 809.120
- Wine country plates
 - (Generally), 805.266
 - Design, 805.268
 - Revenues, disposition, 805.272, 805.274
 - Rules, 805.274
 - Surcharge, 805.266
 - Vehicles operated by Oregon Wine Board members, 805.045

Licenses and permits

- Administration of laws, 802.010
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
- Drivers, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
- License plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Loads, permits, see **Loads**, this topic
- Pedestrian groups, highway use permits, 814.072
- Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Snowmobiles, permits, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Towing license, city or county, 98.861

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Trip permits, see **Trip permits**, this topic
 - Variance permits
 - (Generally), 818.200
 - Authority to issue, limits, 818.210
 - Cancellation, revocation, or suspension, 825.137
 - Civil liability, 818.340, 818.410
 - Continuous operation, interjurisdictional, 818.205
 - Failure to carry and display, 818.350
 - Fees
 - (Generally), 818.200, 818.270
 - Continuous operation, 818.205
 - Road use assessment fee, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
 - Interjurisdictional, continuous operation, 818.205
 - Issuance, 818.220
 - Limits on authority to issue, 818.210
 - Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210
 - Secondary wood products, 818.210
 - Straw, hauling, 818.210
 - Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, over-length, 818.105
 - Validity period, 825.137
 - Violations, 818.340
 - Waters, deposit in, 468B.083
 - Winter recreation parking permit, see **PARKING**
 - Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivering, 819.010
- ### Liens
- Event data recorders, ownership, 105.932
 - Foreclosures
 - Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
 - Notice requirements, 87.192, 87.196
 - Fuel tax liens, 319.700, 319.730
 - Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
 - Towing, see **Towing**, this topic
- ### Lights
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
 - Ambulances
 - Illegal ambulance lighting equipment, 820.360
 - Warning lights, 820.350
 - Auxiliary lights
 - Definitions, 816.060, 816.070
 - Publication of rules, 802.050
 - Requirements, 816.060
 - Vehicle used on highway, 811.515
 - Back-up lights
 - Construction, 816.110
 - Vehicle in forward motion, 811.515
 - Brake lights, 816.100
 - Buses, see **BUSES**
 - Clearance lights, 816.200
 - Commercial vehicle warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.350
 - Covers, 816.350
 - Cowl or fender lights, 816.140, 816.350
 - Display, requirements, 811.515
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
 - Emergency vehicle lights, 816.050, 816.350
 - End load lights, 816.290
 - Exempt-vehicle safety lighting equipment, 816.220
 - Exemptions
 - Prohibitions, 816.370
 - Requirements, 816.310, 816.340
 - Fire company warning lights, 811.515, 816.350, 818.250
 - Fire department emergency response vehicle lights, color, 816.285

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Lights (Cont.)

- Fog lights, 816.230
- Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240
- Headlights
 - High beam indicator, 816.150
 - Off-road vehicles, 821.040
 - Publication of rules, 802.050
 - Requirements, 816.050
 - Use, safety campaign, 811.526
- Hunting, casting artificial light from vehicle while possessing weapon, 166.663
- Identification lights, 816.210
- Inserts, blue or purple, vehicles manufactured before 1959, 816.080, 816.100, 816.120
- License plates, 816.090
- Low beam, use, 811.515
- Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270
- Marker lights, 816.190
- Mercury switches
 - Junked vehicles, removal, 459.900
 - Prohibitions, 815.097
 - Replacement and recycling, services, 459A.630
 - Technical assistance, removal and disposal, 465.012
- Motor assisted scooters, 815.283
- Motor carriers, standards, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Motorized wheelchairs, 815.282
- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Oncoming vehicle, low beam, use, 811.515
- Operation with nonstandard lighting equipment, penalty, 816.300
- Operation without required lighting equipment, 816.330, 816.340
- Parking
 - Headlights, dimming, 811.515
 - Parking light display, sufficient light, 811.525
 - Parking lights, requirement, 816.130
- Passing
 - Courtesy or "pass" signal, flashing as unlawful, 811.390
 - Publication of rules, 802.050
 - Requirements, 816.070
 - Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Pilot vehicle warning light, 811.515, 816.350
- Police lights, 816.250, 816.350
- Prohibited lights, 816.350 et seq.
- Rear mounting lighting system, 816.160
- Reflectors, 816.180
- Required lights, types, 816.320
- Sales, noncomplying lighting equipment, 816.030
- Spotlights
 - (Generally), 816.170
 - Use, 811.515
- Standards
 - (Generally), 816.040 et seq.
 - Authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010
 - Motor carriers, jurisdiction of Department of Transportation, 816.020
 - Testing for compliance, 816.010
- Taillights, 816.080
- Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Turn signals, 816.120
- Unlawful use or failure to use, 811.520, 811.525
- Visibility conditions, limited, display, 811.515
- Warning lights, 811.515, 811.525, 816.280, 816.350, 818.250, 820.350
- Weighmaster warning lights, 816.350

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Limited visibility conditions

- Defined, 801.325
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284
- Lights display, 811.515

Limousines

- Local regulation, 221.485, 221.495
- Motor carrier regulation, exemption, 825.017

Liquor, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic

Littering, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Livestock

- Application, vehicle laws to animal on roadway, 814.140
- Bridle paths, restricting to, 810.100
- Dangerous operation around, 811.510
- Person in charge of livestock on highway, failure to perform duties, 814.150

Loads

- See also **Size and weight**, this topic
- Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020
- Dragging permit, see **Dragging permit**, this topic
- Dropped logs or poles, removal
 - County roads, 98.650, 98.652, 98.654
 - State highways, 98.640, 98.642, 98.644
- End load lights, 816.290
- Loaded weight, defined, 801.330
- Marking end, 815.275
- Motor assisted scooters, 814.532
- Operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct driver, 815.270
- Permits
 - Dragging permit, 818.240
 - Fee, sifting or leaking load permit, 818.270
 - Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230
 - Variance permits, 818.200 et seq.
 - Wide load of hay bale, permit, 818.235
- Sifting or leaking
 - Civil liability
 - (Generally), 818.300, 818.410
 - Operating with sifting or leaking load, 818.300
 - Exemptions from load prohibition, 818.310
 - Fee for permit, 818.270
 - Offense, 818.300
 - Permit, 818.230
 - Variance permits, 818.200 et seq.

Loaned use, liability of loaner, 30.135

Local governments

- Ambulances, regulation, 682.031, 682.051
- Book, statutes, publishing and distributing, 802.050
- Cellular telephones, regulation, 801.038
- Cities, see **Cities**, this topic
- Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
- Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
- Districts, see **Districts**, this topic
- Engine idling, regulation, 825.615
- Jurisdiction, see **Jurisdiction**, this topic
- Liability insurance, 278.205
- Regulatory authority, 801.040
- Special license plates, generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225, 805.250
- Tax moratorium, 320.490
- Vehicles for hire, regulation, 221.485, 221.495

Lost papers and records

- Certificate of title, 803.065
- Driver license or permit, 807.160
- Registration card, 803.510

Low-speed vehicles

- Defined, 801.331
- Highway operation, 811.512
- Operating in prohibited area, 820.220
- Registration, 805.092
- Safety standards, 805.092

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Lumber, veneer or plywood, transportation, overwidth permit, 818.210**
- Machinery**
 - Movement over highway, variance permit, 818.200, 818.205
 - Road machinery, see **Road machinery**, this topic
- Mail and mailing**
 - Mail delivery lights, 811.515, 816.270
 - Parking offense, pending charge, informing owner, 810.365
 - Registration, expiration pending, notice, 803.450
 - Wrecked or dismantled vehicles, registration cards, certificate of title and registration plates, 819.010
- Manufacturer, defined, 801.335**
- Marijuana, see Controlled substances or cannabinoids, this topic**
- Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
- Medical assistance eligibility, equity value exemption, 411.083**
- Medical care, mobile clinics, land use planning, 215.445**
- Medium-speed electric vehicles, see Electric and hybrid vehicles, this topic**
- Mercury switches, see Lights, this topic**
- Merging driver, failure to yield right of way, 811.285**
- Metal objects on tires, unlawful use, 815.160, 815.165**
- Metered use, road usage charge, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Mileage, showing, title certificate, 803.015**
- Military personnel**
 - Applications, notice requirement, 406.073
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255
 - Registration
 - Active members of National Guard, 805.115
 - Application, notice requirement, 406.073
 - Plates
 - Gold Star Family decal (death in action), 805.105
 - Period of validity, 803.533
 - Veterans' recognition plates, 805.105, 805.106, 805.107
 - Registration period, active duty, 803.417
 - Veterans, see **VETERANS**
- Minors**
 - Age eligibility, driving privileges, 807.060, 807.065
 - All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
 - Cancellation, driving privileges, parent or legal guardian request, 809.320
 - Carrying minor on external part of vehicle, 811.205
 - Driver improvement program, 809.480
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Emancipated, indication, driver license, 807.110
 - Emergency driver permits, 807.200, 807.220
 - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Possession of marijuana while driving, 475B.316
 - Public passenger vehicle, operating, 820.200
 - Safety Education Fund, uses, 802.155
 - Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
 - Seat belts and child safety systems, 811.207, 811.210

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Minors (Cont.)**
 - Smoking or inhalant use, child in vehicle, 811.193
 - State-owned motor vehicles, operation, prohibition, 283.340
 - Suspension, driving privileges, grounds and authority, 419C.007, 809.412
 - Unattended child, removing, liability, 30.813
- Mint leaves, hauling, 818.210**
- Mirrors**
 - Forward crossview mirrors, trucks, 815.237
 - Rearview mirrors
 - Off-road vehicles, exemption, 821.010
 - Operation without, 815.235
- Mobile electronic devices**
 - Distracted driving avoidance course, 811.508
 - Local government regulation, 801.038
 - Operating vehicle while using, 811.507
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES, generally**
- Mobile medical clinics, land use planning, 215.445**
- Mopeds, see MOPEDS, generally**
- Mortgages, chattel, 86.470**
- Motor assisted scooters, see MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS, generally**
- Motor carrier enforcement officers, authority, 810.530**
- Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS, generally**
- Motor homes, see RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Motor truck, defined, 801.355**
- Motor vehicle, defined, 801.360**
- Motorcycles, see MOTORCYCLES, generally**
- Movement of traffic, impeding, offense, 811.130**
- Mudguards**
 - Equipment, types, 815.182
 - Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
 - Operation without proper, 815.185, 815.190
 - Standards, 815.180
- Mufflers, unreasonable noise with vehicle, causing, 815.025**
- Municipal courts, jurisdiction, traffic offenses, 810.340**
- Municipalities, see Local governments, this topic**
- Names**
 - Accidents, giving other driver or passenger, 811.700
 - Ambulance records, 820.340
 - Change
 - Failure to notify Department of Transportation, penalty, 807.560
 - Notification, department, 803.220
 - Giving false information to police officer, 807.620
 - Owners, registered, title certificate, 803.015
 - Records, personal information, see **Records**, this topic
 - Trip permits, showing, 803.640
 - Vehicle trip permits, improper name use, registration suspension or revocation, 809.135
- No passing zones, designation, 810.120**
- Noise**
 - All-terrain vehicles, 821.220
 - Causing unreasonable noise with vehicle, 815.025
 - Exhaust system noise emission standards, 815.250
 - Off-road vehicles, emission standards, 821.030, 821.040
 - Pollution control equipment, failure to have, 815.295, 815.300
 - Pollution control standards, generally, 468A.360
 - Snowmobiles, 821.210
 - Sound equipment, see **Sound equipment**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Noise (Cont.)**
 - Sound system amplification, penalties, 815.232, 815.233
- Nonfarm tractors, registration,** 805.090
- Nonmotorized traffic, throughways, restricting use, road authorities,** 810.020
- Nonmotorized vehicle clinging to another vehicle,** 814.480
- Nonprofit and charitable entities**
 - For-hire carriers
 - Emergency transportation services, certificate, 825.117
 - Maximum speed limit, 811.111
 - Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017, 825.022, 825.028
 - Safety code, applicability, 820.020
 - Mobile medical clinics, land use planning, 215.445
 - Special license plates, generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225, 805.250
- Nonresidents**
 - Owners, title certificates, ownership or operation without, 803.030
 - Suspension, driving privileges, 809.230
- Notices**
 - Abandoned or unlawfully parked vehicles, custody and towing, 98.811, 98.830, 819.170, 819.180, 819.215
 - Appearance failure, 809.220
 - Cancellation of registration, 809.090
 - Dealer franchises, 650.140, 650.150
 - Financial responsibility verification program, selection, 806.150
 - Habitual offenders
 - (Generally), 809.610
 - Revocation and right to hearing, 809.640
 - Judgments, unsettled, 809.280
 - Parking violations, unsworn written notice, 801.425
 - Pollution control system certifications, 468A.375
 - Registration expiration, 803.450
 - School zones, signs, consequences of offenses, 810.245
 - Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
 - Warranty regulation, 646A.402, 646A.405, 646A.406
 - Wrecking or dismantling vehicle, 819.010
- Nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices,** 810.230
- Numbers, title certificate,** 803.015
- Obeying police officer,** 811.535
- Obstructing cross traffic,** 811.290
- Obstructions**
 - Impeding traffic, 811.130
 - Rail crossing, 811.475
- Ocean shore**
 - Application, Vehicle Code provisions, 801.020
 - Speed limit, maximum, 810.180, 811.111
- Odometers**
 - Disclosures
 - (Generally), 803.120 et seq.
 - Agreements for provision of forms, 803.124
 - Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
 - Failure to submit disclosure, 815.425
 - Fees, 803.124, 803.126
 - Information required, 803.122
 - Rules for issuance of forms, 803.124
 - Submitting false disclosure, 815.430
 - Title certificate, contents, 803.015
 - Transfer of interest in vehicle, 803.102
 - Without title application, 803.126
 - False swearing, reading, 803.075, 815.430
 - Fleet registration, 805.120
 - Public record, readings, 802.220

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Odometers (Cont.)**
 - Registration
 - Cards, mileage, showing, 803.500
 - Odometer disclosures, 803.370
 - Reviewing Department of Transportation records, 815.405
 - Tampering, 815.405, 815.410
 - Titles
 - Issuance, submitting odometer disclosure form, 803.045
 - Odometer disclosures, 803.092, 803.094
 - Unlawful repair, 815.415
 - Unlawfully removing odometer repair notice, 815.420
- Off-road vehicles,** see **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**, generally
- Offenses,** see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- One-way**
 - Highways, designating, 810.130
 - Streets, failure to obey one-way designation, 811.270
- Open container law,** 811.170
- Operation**
 - Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
 - Defined, 801.370
 - Title requirements, 803.025, 803.030
 - Unlawful, permitting, 811.255
- Orders**
 - Court orders, failure to obey, suspension or restriction of driving privileges, 809.210, 809.416
 - Safety code, worker transport and other vehicles, noncompliance, 820.050
- Organ donors, indicating, driver license,** 97.957, 807.110
- Out-of-state license or permit, operating vehicle with,** 807.020, 807.060
- Owners**
 - Defined for Vehicle Code, 801.375
 - Title certificate, delivery, 803.055
- Ownership record, defined,** 801.377
- Parades, throughways, restricting use, road authority,** 810.020
- Parallel parking,** 811.570
- Parents, driving privileges, cancellation, request,** 809.320
- Parking,** see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic;
PARKING, generally
- Parks and recreation sites, taxes or fees, use,** 366.512, CONST. IX §3a
- Passengers**
 - Bicycles, unlawful number, 814.460
 - Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
 - Embracing or in operators lap, 811.190
 - Mopeds, 814.330, 814.340
 - Motor assisted scooters, 814.530
 - Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
 - Obstruction of driver, 814.130
 - Operating vehicle with obstructing passenger, 811.190
 - Provisional driver licenses, holders, 807.122
 - Seat belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
 - Trailer, having passenger in, 811.195
- Passing**
 - Bicyclist, unsafe passing of, 811.065
 - Failure to keep camper, trailer or truck in right lane, exception, 811.325
 - Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
 - Motorcycle or moped, unlawful passing, 814.240
 - No passing zone
 - Designation, 810.120
 - Passing, 811.420

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Passing (Cont.)

- Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- Slower driver, yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425
- Stopped vehicle at crosswalk, 811.020
- Unsafe passing
 - Left, 811.410
 - Right, 811.415

Peace officers

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Accidents
 - Debris and vehicles, removal, 810.415
 - Reports, see **Accidents**, this topic
- Animal offenses, entry into vehicle, 167.345
- Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic
- Badge, requirement, 810.400
- Bus safety light stop failures, determining vehicle owner, 811.159
- Citations, see **Citations**, this topic
- Eluding, 811.540
- Event data recorders, data retrieval or use, 105.935
- Fallen public safety officer license plates, 805.205
- False information, giving to, 807.620
- Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use, 807.725
- Fleeing, 811.540
- Intoxicated persons, authority to refuse release of vehicle, 809.710
- Lights, revolving and color, 816.250
- Moving or requiring moving vehicle, 811.555
- Obeying, failure, 811.535
- Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**
- Police officer, defined, 801.395
- Pollution control, enforcement, 468A.410, 468A.455
- Profiling, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Snowmobile violations, enforcement, 810.540
- State Police, enforcement authority, generally, 181A.080, 181A.085
- Stops, see **Stops by peace officers**, this topic
- Undercover vehicles, registration, 181A.220, 805.060
- Uniform, requirement, 810.400
- Universities, 341.300, 352.118
- Unmarked vehicle, defense, eluding, 811.540
- Vehicle pursuit, training, 181A.440
- Video cameras, obtaining communications, 165.540

Pedestrians

- (Generally), 814.010 et seq.
- Blind or visually impaired
 - Failure to stop for, 811.035
 - White cane law, 814.110, 814.120
- Care, exercising, duty of pedestrian and driver, 811.005
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Crosswalks, see **Crosswalks**, this topic
- Deaf, persons who are, 814.110, 814.120
- Defined, 801.385
- Disabled vehicle, driver and passenger walking on freeway, 814.100
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.552
- Hitchhiking, unlawful, 814.080
- Improper position or improperly proceeding along highway, 814.070
- Litter cleanup or weed removal, 814.070
- Motor assisted scooters, operators, duties, 814.524, 814.526

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Pedestrians (Cont.)

- Movement, regulating, 810.080
- Overhead crossing or pedestrian tunnel, failure to use, 814.060
- Permits, groups, highway use, 814.072
- Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic
- Walk, wait or don't walk control signal, application, 814.010

Per-mile road usage charge, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, 811.255

Personal information, see **Records**, this topic

Personal vehicle sharing programs, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Photo radar

- (Generally), 810.438
- Citations, 810.439, 810.442
- Highway work zones, 810.441, 810.442
- School zones, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
- Urban high crash corridors, City of Portland, see note after, 810.442

Photo red light

- (Generally), 810.434
- Citations, 810.436, 810.437
- Use of photos, evidence, 810.435

Pickup trucks, see **Trucks**, this topic

Places of driving

- Bicycle lane, 811.440
- Bicycle trail, 811.435
- Highway dividers, 811.430
- Places open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic
- Throughway, use when prohibited, 811.445
- Truck routes, posted, 811.450
- Wheelchairs, motorized, bicycle lane or path, 811.440

Plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Pole trailer defined, 801.390

Police officers, see **Peace officers**, this topic

Political subdivisions, code provisions, application, 801.020

Pollution control

- See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- (Generally), 468A.350 et seq., 815.295 et seq.
- Alternative fuel vehicles, see **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic
- Chlorofluorocarbons, air conditioning systems, 468A.635
- Diesel engines, see **POLLUTION**
- Electric and hybrid vehicles, see **Electric and hybrid vehicles**, this topic
- Exhaust system, operation without proper, 815.250
- Fees; disposition, 468A.400
- Idling engines, commercial vehicles, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Legislative findings, 468A.355, 468A.415
- Low emission truck engines, tax credit, see note after, 315.356
- Noise, see **Noise**, this topic
- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, rules concerning requirement, 468A.420
- Police enforcement, 468A.410, 468A.455
- Portland area air quality maintenance, purpose of laws, 468A.363
- Public transportation, air quality improvement projects, 184.730
- Research vehicles, exemption from taxes, 825.475
- Rules
 - Certification of systems, 468A.365

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Pollution control (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803, 468A.807
- Inspection program, areas subject to, 468A.390
- Licensing of personnel and equipment, 468A.380
- Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, 468A.420
- Vehicle operation and traffic, regulating, 468A.405
- Standards for emissions and noise, generally, 468A.360
- Systems and equipment
 - Alteration or modification, prohibitions, 468A.279, 815.305
 - Availability, classifications or vehicles, 468A.365
 - Certificates of approval, 468A.365, 468A.375
 - Certificates of compliance (Generally), 815.310
 - Bond or letter of credit, issuers, 468A.395
 - Fees, 468A.400
 - Government vehicles, 815.310
 - Issuance, issuers, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400
 - Minimum requirements, determination, 468A.385
 - Registration requirements, 803.350, 803.465
 - Unlawful certification, 815.320
 - Unlawfully requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
 - Use of improper certificate, 815.315
 - Certification, generally, 468A.365
 - Definitions, 468A.350
 - Disconnecting or tampering with, 468A.279, 815.305
 - Disposal systems, see **Disposal systems**, this topic
 - Exemptions, 468A.279, 815.295, 815.300
 - Failure to have required equipment, 815.295, 815.300
 - Fees, 468A.400
 - Inspections and testing
 - (Generally), 468A.365, 468A.380, 468A.395
 - Areas subject to, designation, 468A.390
 - Contracts, 468A.370
 - Cost-effective programs, 468A.370
 - Criteria and examinations for, 468A.380
 - Licensing of personnel and equipment, 468A.380, 468A.395, 468A.400
 - Testing stations, hours of operation, 468A.387
 - Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400
 - Proof of compliance, 803.350, 803.465, 815.295, 815.310
 - Purpose of laws, 468A.363
 - State agency notification, certifications, 468A.375
 - Unlawful sales, installations or representations, 815.095
- Vehicle operation and traffic, regulation, 468A.405, 468A.410, 468A.455
- Visible emissions
 - Exemptions, visible emission limits, 815.205
 - Requirements and standards, 815.195
 - Violations, visible emission limits, 815.200

Possession

- Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170
- Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010

Premises open to the public

- See also **Real property**, this topic
- Careless driving, 811.135
- Defined, 801.400
- Reckless driving, 811.140

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Primary ownership documents

- (Generally), 822.042, 822.045
- Consigned vehicle transfer, 822.065
- Dismantling businesses, 822.135, 822.145
- Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402
- Transferring title or interest, 822.042
- Vehicle dealer business, conducting, 822.045
- Vehicle dealers, issuing certificates, 822.060

Prisoners of war, registration, 805.110

Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600

Privileges and immunities

- Accidents, reporting, insurance carriers, 806.190
- Insurers, financial responsibility verification reports, 806.150
- Removing unattended animal or child, 30.813
- Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181
- Towing, 98.830, 98.860

Probationary permits, violations, affirmative defenses, emergency and nonnotice, 811.180

Proof, see **Evidence**, this topic

Protection products, warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Provinces, reciprocal registration, state policy, 801.020

Public assistance eligibility, equity value exemption, 411.083

Public nuisances, prohibited signs, signals, markings or devices, 810.230

Public passenger-carrying vehicle, minor operating, 820.200

Publications, 802.050

Races and racing

- Bicycles, road authority permission, 810.090
- Motor sports, speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
- Racing activity vehicles
 - Defined, 801.404
 - Equipment exemption, 815.109
 - Ethanol requirements, exemption, 646.913
 - Highways, unlawful operation, 811.514
 - Registration, 803.305, 805.035, 805.037
 - Speed racing on highways, 811.125, 811.127

Radar

- Citations, issuing, 810.420
- Detention based on information from officer observing speed, 810.420
- Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic

Radios, unreasonable sound, 815.232, 815.233

Railroads

- Crossings
 - Commercial vehicle operators, 809.535, 811.462
 - Driving on left, 811.305
 - Heavy equipment, improper movement across, 811.470
 - High-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
 - Interference with rail fixed guideway public transportation system, 811.160
 - Obstructing, 811.475
 - Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
 - Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030
 - Signal, failure to stop, 811.455
 - Signs, signals, gates and protective devices, installation, jurisdiction, 810.210
- Parked vehicles, moving, officer of railroad, 810.550
- Pedestrian failure to obey signal, 814.030
- Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, see **RAIL FIXED GUIDEWAY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS**, generally

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Railroads (Cont.)

Signs

Hiding from view or interfering with, 810.230
Unlawful interference with, 810.240

Snowmobiles or all-terrain vehicles, operation on, 821.190, 821.200

Tracks, parking, stopping, or standing, 810.550, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

Vehicle Code exemptions, 801.026

Real IDs, see **Identification**, this topic

Real property

See also **Premises open to the public**, this topic

Accident duties, property damage, 811.700

Towing abandoned or unlawfully parked vehicles, 98.805 et seq.

Vehicular travel, regulation, 801.045

Rebates, zero-emission and electric vehicles, see **note after**, 468.440

Rebuilding business, vehicles, conducting illegally, 822.070

Recalls, dealer compensation for repairs, 650.161

Reciprocal agreements, see **Interstate agreements or compacts**, this topic

Reckless driving, 811.140

Reconstructed vehicles

Defined, 801.408

Identification number, inspection, 803.210

Title and registration requirements, 803.045, 803.050, 803.225

Records

(Generally), 802.200

Abstract of driving record

Availability and furnishing, 802.220

Fee for record, 802.230

Insurer use, 746.260, 746.265

Accident reports, availability, 802.220

Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846

Agents for Department of Transportation, generally, 802.031

Availability, 802.220

Convictions, traffic offenses, 810.370, 810.375

Death records, accidents, filing with department, 807.720

Definitions, 802.175, 802.195

Driver license records, contents, 802.260

Driving record

(Generally), 802.200

Availability, 802.220

Costs of obtaining, court, 153.624

Fictitious, undercover law enforcement use, 807.725

Insurance policy applications, consideration, 746.265

State passenger motor vehicles, 283.340

Drug and alcohol testing, 802.200

Employment and nonemployment driving records, 802.200

Event data recorders, see **Event data recorders**, this topic

Exchange of employment information, removal of residence addresses, 802.255

Fees, furnishing information, 802.183, 802.195, 802.230

Identification card records, contents, 802.260

Information submitted other than on paper, rules for acceptance, 802.012

Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093

Personal information

See also **Identification**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

Personal information (Cont.)

Address Confidentiality Program participants, 192.846

Anatomical donors, dissemination, procurement organizations, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181

Civil action for violations, 802.191

Criminal penalty, 802.189

Defined, 802.175, 807.750

Fees, releases, 802.183

Immunity, state, resale or redisclosure, 802.181

Notice to individuals, requests for information, 802.185

Privacy statutes, barred disclosures, 802.187

Proof of insurance, obscuring, 806.011

Real IDs, 807.465, 807.470

Registration card, obscuring, 803.500

Release prohibition, 802.177, 802.179

Resale or redisclosure, persons or agencies authorized to receive, 802.181

Rules, releases, 802.183

Social Security numbers, 802.195, 802.200

Swiping driver license or ID card, restrictions, 807.745, 807.750

Public, 802.220

Public officers, certain, residence address, removing, 802.250

Residence address, removing or substituting, 192.846, 802.250

Social Security numbers, 802.195, 802.200

Titling, generally, 802.200

Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic

Transportation project taxes, 320.460, 320.470

Vehicle protection product warrantors, 646A.444

Recreation area, ocean shore, use restrictions, 390.678, 390.990, 390.992

Recreation trails system, motorized uses, 390.962, 390.971

Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**, generally

Recycling collection vehicles, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Red lights

See also **Traffic control devices**, this topic

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300

Appropriate responses, 811.260, 811.360, 814.010

Bicycle signals, 811.260

Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic

Pedestrian facing, entering roadway, prohibition, 814.010

Turns, see **Turns**, this topic

Reflectors, 816.180

Registration

(Generally), 803.300 et seq.

Administration of laws, 802.010

Antique vehicles, 805.010

Application

Contents

(Generally), 803.370

False swearing or application, 803.375, 803.385

Veteran or service member, notice requirement, 406.073

Beginning and ending period, 803.405

Campers, see **CAMPERS**

Cancellation

(Generally), 809.090

Fees, non-payment, 809.090

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Cancellation (Cont.)

- Financial responsibility requirements, false certification of compliance, 809.095
- Hearing, 809.100
- Review, judicial, 809.100
- Surrendering canceled registration, failure, 809.100

Cards

- (Generally), 803.500 et seq.
- Domicile, 803.360
- Duplicate or replacement, fee, 803.510, 803.575
- Failure to carry, 803.505
- Mileage, showing, 803.500
- Personal information, obscuring, 803.500
- Revocation, suspension or refusal to issue, improper name use, 809.135
- Withdrawal or destruction, certain vehicles, 803.590
- Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010
- Change, name or address, notification, 803.220
- Commercial vehicles, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Dealers, duties as agent, 802.031, 822.043
- Defined, 801.410
- Destroyed vehicles, canceling and retiring, 819.030
- Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089
- Domicile, 803.355
- Duplicate or replacement, 803.510
- Electric and hybrid vehicles
 - Fees, 803.420
 - Registration periods, 803.415
 - Safety standards, compliance, 805.092
- Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
- Emission standards, compliance, 803.350
- Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, revocation or suspension, 809.050
- Evidence, former registration, surrendering, 803.350
- Exemptions, 803.305
- Expedited registration, 803.207
- Expiration
 - (Generally), 803.400, 803.405, 803.555
 - Pending, notice, 803.450
- Failure to register, 803.300
- Farm vehicles, see **Farms and farming**, this topic
- Fees
 - (Generally), 803.420
 - Counties, 801.041, 801.043, 803.445
 - Dealers, limit, 822.043
 - Districts
 - (Generally), 801.042, 801.043, 803.445
 - Mass transit and transportation districts, 267.001
 - Metropolitan service district, 268.503
 - Duplicate or replacement registration card, 803.510
 - Expedited registration, 803.207
 - Expired registration, 803.455
 - Failure to pay, 803.315
 - In lieu of taxes and licenses, 803.585
 - Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215
 - Length, fee determination, 803.425
 - Miles-per-gallon basis, 803.422
 - Payment, 803.350
 - Plates, see **License plates**, this topic
 - Prisoners of war, 805.110
 - Rental companies, surcharges to cover costs, limitation, 803.219

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Trailers, fleet, 803.410
- Unpaid, effect on duplicate or replacement certificate of title, 803.473
- Veterans with disabilities, 805.100
- Weight as basis, 803.420, 803.430, 803.435, 803.440
- Fire suppression, exemption, 803.305, 825.017
- Fleets, 805.120
- Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
- Future responsibility filing cancellation, failure to surrender, 806.300
- Golf carts, exemptions, 820.210
- Government vehicles
 - (Generally), 805.040
 - State as insurer, 278.210
 - Uninsured motorist coverage, requirements, 278.215
- Highway operation, vehicle compliance, proof, 803.350
- Identification numbers
 - Inspections, 803.212
 - Vehicle, inspection, 803.210
- Law enforcement undercover vehicles, 181A.220, 805.060
- Low-speed vehicles, 805.092
- Military personnel, see **Military personnel**, this topic
- Mopeds, see **MOPEDS**
- Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
- Nonresident owners, exemptions, 803.200
- Number, assigning, 803.350
- Odometers, see **Odometers**, this topic
- Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.310
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase and use, 803.325
- Periods, 803.400, 803.405, 803.410, 803.415, 803.417
- Plates, see **License plates**, this topic
- Pollution control equipment, compliance, 803.350
- Prisoners of war, 805.110
- Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600
- Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
- Proof of payment of taxes, 803.203
- Proportional
 - Identification device, fee, 803.577
 - Title and other jurisdiction, 803.030
 - Title certificate exemptions, 803.030
 - Tow vehicles, 822.217, 822.218
- Qualifications, 803.350 et seq.
- Racing activity vehicles, 803.305, 805.035, 805.037
- Reciprocal exemptions, out-of-state registration, 802.500, 802.520
- Reciprocal or portional, other states, etc., state policy, 801.020
- Reciprocal, title certificate exemptions, 803.030
- Registration weight, defined, 801.420
- Regulation, purpose, 801.020
- Renewal
 - (Generally), 803.450 et seq.
 - Donation, online, veterans suicide prevention and outreach, 803.478
 - Failure to renew, 803.455
 - Financial responsibility, certificate of compliance, 803.460
 - Pending expiration, notice, 803.450
 - Toll, failure to pay, nonrenewal, 383.035
- Replacement or duplicate, 803.510
- Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

- School activity vehicles, 805.050
- School buses, 805.050, 820.130, 820.140
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Special interest vehicles, 805.020
- Suspension
 - Administrative review, 809.140
 - Court-ordered
 - (Generally), 809.010 et seq.
 - Hearing, 809.040
 - Judicial review, 809.040
 - Name, failure to use same, 809.135
 - Response by department, 809.020
 - Restoration fee, 809.030
 - Returning suspended registration, failure, 809.080
 - Employer failure to make future responsibility filing, 809.050
 - Judgments, unsatisfied, suspension for, 809.130
 - Weight violations, 809.120
- Titles, regulation, purpose, 801.020
- Tow vehicles, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Tractors, nonfarm, 805.090
- Undercover vehicles, law enforcement, 181A.220, 805.060
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Rental vehicles

- Collision damage waivers, 646A.140, 646A.142
- Criminal possession, 164.138
- Insurance, rental companies, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Liability of renter, 30.135
- Parking violations, liability, 98.811
- Surcharges, limitation, 803.219
- Trucks, truck tractors or trailers, interstate agreement, fleet registration, 803.210

Repairs

- Dealers, franchisees, 650.153, 650.161
- Event data recorders, data use, 105.942
- Garages and repair shops, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**, generally
- Ignition interlock device service centers, 813.660, 813.665, 813.670, 813.680
- Lemon Law, extension of time for repairs, 646A.406
- Recalls, 650.161
- State agency vehicles, 283.330, 283.335
- Unlawful
 - Airbags, 167.822
 - Odometers, 815.415, 815.420
 - Pollution control, requiring repair for certification of compliance, 815.325
- Warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520

Replica vehicles

- Defined, 801.425
- Disclosure and certification, title application, 803.050
- Identification number, inspection, 803.210
- Title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Reports

- Accidents, see **Accidents**, this topic
- Bullet contact, garage report, 822.600
- Bus safety lights, stop failure, 811.157, 811.159
- Cancellation, registration or certificate of title, 809.090
- Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation of vehicle, 807.710
- Ignition interlock devices, 813.630, 813.635, 813.640, 813.670
- Miles traveled, road usage charge, 319.900, 319.910, 319.915, 319.920

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Nonresident driver, suspension or revocation, report to home state, 809.490
- Photo red light, 810.434

Repurchase by manufacturers, notice to dealers, 646A.325, 646A.327

Residence

- (Generally), 803.355
- Driver licenses, requirement, 807.062
- Registration, 803.350, 803.370
- Residence district, defined, 801.430
- Titling and registration, nonresidents, 803.200

Restraint systems, see **Airbags**, this topic; **Seat belts**, this topic

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**

Revocation

- Definition, 801.435
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Right, driving on

- Camper, trailer or truck, failure to keep in right lane, 811.325
- Crossing center line, two-way, four-lane road, 811.310
- Divided highway, failure to drive to right, 811.320
- Driving left on curve, grade, intersection or rail crossing, 811.305
- Failure to drive on right, 811.295, 811.300
- Slow driver, failure to drive on right, 811.315
- Traffic island, driving wrong way around, 811.330

Rights of way

- Ambulance or emergency vehicle, failure to yield to, 811.145
- Bicycles, failure to yield to, 811.050, 811.055
- Cross traffic, obstructing, 811.290
- Defined, 801.440
- Entering roadway, failure to yield, 811.280
- Highway worker, failure to yield to, 811.233
- Merging driver, failure to yield, 811.285
- Militia, 399.135
- Pedestrians, violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Transit bus, failure to yield to, 811.167
- Uncontrolled intersection, failure to yield, 811.275, 811.277

Road machinery

- Defined, 801.447
- Operating without license, 807.020
- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title exemption, 803.030

Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally

Rules

- (Generally), 802.010
- Abandoned vehicles
 - Appraised value \$500 or less, disposal notice, 819.215
 - Hazards, immediate custody and towing, 819.120
 - Tenant, by, transfer of certificate of title and registration, 803.217
- Accident prevention course, 802.075
- Address changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560
- Agents for Department of Transportation, 802.031, 822.035
- Air pollution, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- All-terrain vehicles, see **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Appraiser certificates, 819.480
- Basic speed rule, see **Speed**, this topic
- Bicycle safety program, fee, 802.325
- Brake fluid, hydraulic, standards, 815.065
- Bus safety lights, permits, 818.260
- Commercial vehicles, proportional registration, 826.007, 826.011, 826.021
- Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
- Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
- Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Disposal, 819.280
- Distracted driving avoidance course, 811.508
- Driver improvement program, 809.480
- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Driver training instructor certificates, 822.530
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Electric vehicles, medium-speed, safety standards, 805.092
- Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
- Emission standards, registration, 803.350
- Equipment standards, 815.030
- Field sobriety test, 801.272
- Financial responsibility law, 803.460, 806.011, 806.012, 806.150
- Forest products, crossing state highways, permits, 376.355
- Golf carts, regulating, 810.070
- Hydraulic brake fluid, standards, 815.065
- Identification cards
 - (Generally), 807.400
 - Fictitious, 807.725
 - Inmates, state agency assistance, 802.087
 - Limited term, 807.730
 - Name or address change, 807.420
 - Temporary, 807.405
- Ignition interlock devices, 813.600, 813.602, 813.603, 813.604, 813.660, 813.665
- Indigents, injured, accidents, 445.050
- Information, acceptance by telephone or electronic means, 802.012
- Insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Legitimate business, evidence of, information disclosures, 802.179
- Lemon Law vehicles, buyer notice, 646A.405
- License plates
 - Breast cancer awareness plates, 805.283
 - Congressional Medal of Honor recipient plates, 805.103
 - Crater Lake National Park plates, 805.263
 - Cultural registration plates, 805.260
 - Design, 805.200
 - Elected officials, 805.220
 - Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
 - Honorary consuls, 805.117
 - Manufacturing fee, 803.570
 - Portland Trail Blazers plates, 805.278
 - Salmon plates, 805.255
 - Special plates, generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225
 - Veterans' recognition plates, 805.105
 - Wine country plates, 805.274
- Lien claimants, vehicle transfers, foreclosure, 822.093
- Lights
 - Auxiliary lights, 802.050, 816.060
 - Bus safety lights, 818.260

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Lights (Cont.)
 - Headlights, 802.050, 816.050
 - Passing lights, 802.050, 816.070
- Local governments, authority, 801.040
- Low-speed vehicles, safety standards, 805.092
- Motorcycle safety program, 802.320
- Movement on highways, certain vehicles, 810.050
- Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, operating vehicles, cooperation, 802.560
- Name changes, 803.220, 807.420, 807.560
- Odometers, disclosures, 803.045, 803.102, 803.120, 803.122, 803.124, 815.415
- Off-road vehicles, equipment standards, 821.030
- Operating and parking on school property, prohibiting, restricting or regulating, 332.445
- Oxygenated motor vehicle fuels, requirements, 468A.420
- Parking, state facilities, use, 276.594, 276.595
- Passing vehicles, driving on right side of roadway, 811.295, 811.325
- Pedestrian mall, prohibiting, 376.810
- Permits
 - Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
 - Hardship driver permits, 807.240
 - Identification information, 803.640
 - Pedestrian groups, highway use, 814.072
 - Placement, 803.650, 803.655
 - Probationary drivers, 807.270
 - Temporary registration, 803.625
 - Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595
- Pollution control, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Primary ownership record, definition by rule, 801.402
- Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600
- Real IDs, 807.455, 807.480
- Reciprocal agreements, traffic offenses, 802.530
- Records, releases, 802.183
- Recreational vehicle dealers, 822.084
- Registration
 - Abandoned vehicles, tenants, transfer, 803.217
 - Application, contents, 803.370
 - Electric vehicles, 805.092
 - Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
 - Expedited services, 803.207
 - Farm vehicles, identification devices, 805.400
 - Fees, 801.041, 801.042, 803.410, 803.420, 803.445
 - Fleet, 805.120
 - Low-speed vehicles, 805.092
 - Name or address change, 803.220
 - Optional, 803.310
 - Permits, temporary, 803.625
 - Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
 - Proof of payment of taxes, 803.203
 - Proportionally registered vehicle, identification device, 803.577
 - Qualifications, compliance, 803.350
- Repair shops, 746.305
- Road use assessment fee, 818.225
- Roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.035
- Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055
- Sales, vehicles and equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Salvage title certificate, 803.140
- Schools and school districts
 - Activity vehicles
 - Accident reports, 820.110
 - Driver qualification and training, 820.110

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Schools and school districts (Cont.)
 - Activity vehicles (Cont.)
 - Inspection, 820.120
 - Buses, see **BUSES**
 - Commercial driver training schools
 - Bond, 822.505
 - Certificates, 822.515
 - Operating school without certificate, exceptions, 822.500
 - Exemptions from Vehicle Code, 820.150
 - Operating and parking on property, 332.445
- Seatbelts, 815.055
- Selling vehicles or equipment, violations, 815.075
- Size and weight limits
 - Equivalent single-axle load computations, 818.225
 - Fees and assessments, 818.225
 - Solid waste collection vehicles, tires, 818.012
 - Standards, 801.055
 - Variance permits, 818.220
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060
- Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
- Speeds, designating, 810.180
- State agencies and vehicles, see **State agencies**, this topic
- Tires, see **TIRES**
- Title forms and fees, 803.012
- Titling
 - Abandoned vehicle, tenants, transfer, 803.217
 - Certificate
 - Content, 803.015
 - Transfer, 803.065, 803.217
 - Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
 - Expedited services, 803.053, 803.207
 - In form other than certificate, delivery, 803.055
 - Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
 - Name or address change, 803.220
 - Odometers, disclosures, 803.045, 803.102, 803.120, 803.122, 803.124, 815.415
 - Optional, exempt vehicles, 803.035
 - Perfecting security interest, 803.097
 - Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
 - Proof of payment of taxes, 803.203
 - Salvage titles
 - (Generally), 819.016
 - Issuance in form other than certificate, acceptance, 819.040
 - Without certificate, notifying, failure to notify of vehicle condition, 819.018
 - Transferor notice, 803.112, 803.113
 - Totaled vehicle, notification, 819.012, 819.014
- Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Traffic and parking, enforcement, 276.021
- Traffic control signal operating devices, standards, 810.260
- Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, fee, 802.530
- Traffic safety education, 336.800, 336.802, 336.805, 336.807
- Transactions, surcharge, 802.112
- Transitional ownership record, submitting, fee, 803.134
- Trip permits, issuance, sale and control, 803.600
- Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, overlength, variance permits, 818.220
- Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.436, 646A.450
- Vehicle transporters
 - Certification, 822.310
 - Identification cards, 822.310

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Veteran or service member, applications, notice requirement, 406.073
- Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, proceedings, 802.350
- Winter recreation parking permit, 811.595
- Worker transports and other vehicles, 820.030
- Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see **MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES**
- Safety**
 - See also **Education courses and programs**, this topic
 - Airbags, improper repair, 167.822
 - Bicycle safety program, 802.325
 - Care, duty to exercise, pedestrian and driver, 811.005
 - City and county highway safety programs, 802.329
 - Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reporting, 807.710
 - Electric vehicles, medium-speed, standards, 805.092
 - Federal highway safety programs, Governor duties, 802.315
 - Glazing materials, windows and windshields, standards, 815.040
 - Grants, highway safety programs, 802.060, 802.315
 - Headlight use, safety campaign, 811.526
 - Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331
 - Inflatable restraint systems, improper repair, 167.822
 - Low-speed vehicles, standards, 805.092
 - Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**
 - Providing, state policy, 801.020
 - Public, protecting, road authorities, 810.030
 - Restraint systems, inflatable, improper repair, 167.822
 - Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
 - Safety belts, see **Seat belts**, this topic
 - Safety Education Fund, 802.155
 - Safety patrol members, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017
 - Safety zones and corridors, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
 - School buses, unsafe, registration revocation, 820.140
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Snowmobiles, safety education course, 821.160
 - Stop, determining vehicle unsafe condition, police officer, 810.500
 - Transportation safety programs, generally, 802.300, 802.310, 802.315
 - Worker transport vehicles, see **Worker transport vehicles**, this topic
- Sales**
 - Abandoned vehicles, see **Abandoned vehicles**, this topic
 - Advertising, see **Advertising**, this topic
 - Brake fluid, unapproved, 815.085
 - Brokers, requirements of brokerage service agreements, 822.047
 - Certificate of sale, defined, 801.183
 - Consignments, violations, 822.060, 822.065
 - Controlled substances manufacture, vehicle use, notice, 646.608, 822.046
 - Dealers, see **Dealers**, this topic
 - Equipment violating rules, 815.075
 - Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see **Guaranteed asset protection waivers**, this topic
 - Lender approval, sales subject to, 646A.090

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

- License plate stickers, removal upon sale of certain vehicles, 803.565
- Lien foreclosures, lien claimants, 822.015, 822.093, 822.094
- Lighting equipment
 - Noncomplying equipment, 816.030
 - Sold prior to suspension, replacement, 816.010
- Out-of-state registered vehicle, purchase, 803.325
- Parking vehicle, state highways, vending purposes, 811.580
- Pollution control systems, unlawful sales, 815.095
- Rebates, zero-emission and electric vehicles, see note after, 468.440
- Recreational vehicles, dealers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Safety belt, harness or child safety system, providing noncomplying, 815.080
- Small estates, 114.545
- Taxes (transportation projects), see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Totaled vehicles, subsequent purchasers, notifying of condition, 819.018
- Trade-in vehicles
 - Advertising, specific value amounts, 646A.092
 - Disposition prior to lender approval, 646A.090
- Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
- Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
- Untitled vehicles, selling, 803.085
- Vehicles or equipment violating rules, 815.075
- Warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic

Scales, trucks, stopping, 818.400

Schools and school districts

- Book, statutes, publication and distribution, 802.050
- Driving privileges, students, 339.254, 339.257, 809.423
- Drug and alcohol testing, school transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418
- Parking regulation, 332.445
- Property, vehicles on, regulation, 332.445
- Rental or lease-purchase agreements, 332.155
- Safety programs, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- School vehicles
 - (Generally), 820.100 et seq.
 - Acquisition, replacement fund, 328.470
 - Drug and alcohol testing, school transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418
 - Exemptions from Vehicle Code, 820.150
 - Markings, illegal or improper, 820.160, 820.170
 - Motor carrier law applicability, 332.427, 825.017
 - Public transportation, use for, 332.427
 - Replacement fund, districts, 328.470
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- School activity vehicles
 - Accident reports, 820.110
 - Construction and equipment, standards, 820.100
 - Defined, 801.455
 - Inspection, 820.120
 - Minor operating, 820.190
 - Public transportation, use for, 332.427
 - Registration, 805.050
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Speed limit, maximum, 811.111
 - Unsafe operation, 820.180
 - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Schools and school districts (Cont.)

- School vehicles (Cont.)
 - School buses, see **BUSES**
 - Size limitations, exemption, 818.100
- School zones
 - Defined, 801.462
 - Fines, 153.020, 811.235
 - Flashing light, time of operation, 810.243
 - Photo radar, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
 - Signs, notice, consequences of offenses, 810.245
 - Speed limits, generally, 811.111, 811.124
 - Traffic patrols, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Scoters

- Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
- Motor assisted, see **MOTOR ASSISTED SCOOTERS**, generally

Seal of Oregon, title certificate authentication, 803.015

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Seat belts

- (Generally), 811.210
- Exemptions, 811.215, 811.220
- Failure to maintain in working order, 811.225
- Legislative findings, children, 811.207
- Nonuse, evidence, mitigating damages, 31.760
- Providing noncomplying equipment, penalty, 815.080
- Standards, safety, adopting and enforcing rules, 815.055

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Securing unattended vehicle on highway, failure, 811.585

Security for appearance

- (Generally), 135.295, 810.300 et seq., 810.448
- Arrest bond certificate as security deposit, 810.320
- Automobile associations, see **BAIL**
- Forfeiture as conviction, 809.360
- Guaranteed arrest bond certificate, use, 810.320, 810.448
- License, use as security deposit, 810.310
- Officers taking security, 810.448
- Persons issued citation, 810.450
- Reciprocal agreements, interstate compacts, 802.530
- Weighmasters, accepting, 810.530

Security interests

- Abandoned vehicles, custody and towing, 819.150
- Attachment and perfection, 803.100
- Change of interest, reflection, title, 803.060
- Defined, 801.465
- Documents of title, transfers, delivery, 803.105
- Identification, title certification, 803.015
- Titles, see **Titles**, this topic
- Uniform Commercial Code, application, 803.100

Segways, see **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES**, generally

Self-insurance, 806.060, 806.130

Self-supporting trailer defined, 801.470

Semitrailer defined, 801.475

Sentence and punishment, driver improvement program, 809.270

Service contract, defined, 646A.154

Service of summons, actions involving motor vehicles, ORCP 7D

Sewer drains, construction, bicycle safety, 801.030, 810.150

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Shopping centers

(Generally), 801.045

Premises open to the public, see **Premises open to the public**, this topic

Shoulders

Defined, 801.480

Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

Sidewalks

Bicycles

Failure to yield to, 811.055

Unsafe operation on, 814.410

Defined, 801.485

Doors, improper opening or leaving open, 811.490

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 814.550, 814.552

Moped, operation on, offense, 814.210

Motor assisted scooter, operation on, 814.524

Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

Pedestrian, failure to yield to, 811.025

Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway, or building, failure to stop, 811.505

Sifting or leaking loads, permit, 818.230, 818.270

Signals by vehicle operator

Lanes, changing, 811.375

Lights, failure to signal with, 811.405

Motor assisted scooters, 814.522

Passing, unlawful use of lights to signal, 811.390

Stopping, turning, changing lanes and decelerating, appropriate signals, 811.395

Turn signals, see **Turn signals**, this topic

Signs and signals

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Parking, see **PARKING**

Signals by vehicle operator, see **Signals by vehicle operator**, this topic

Traffic control devices, see **Traffic control devices**, this topic

Sirens

Ambulances or emergency vehicles, 820.370, 820.380

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284

Size and weight

See also **Combination of vehicles**, this topic;

Loads, this topic

(Generally), 818.010 et seq.

Administration of laws, 802.010

Administratively imposed limits, violation, 818.060, 818.070, 818.420

Appearance, vehicle owner, offenses, 810.350

Civil liability for violations, 818.020, 818.040, 818.060, 818.090, 818.410

Code provisions, uniform application, 801.020

Enforcement

(Generally), 818.400 et seq.

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Weighmasters, 810.530

Exemptions

Size limitations, 818.100

Weight limitations, 818.030, 818.050

Federal law, variance permits, conflicts, 801.020

Gross combination weight rating, defined, 801.297

Increasing limits

(Generally), 810.060

Federal law permitting, 810.050

Malheur County, field-loaded agricultural transport, 818.010

Maximum allowable weight, 818.010, 818.020

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Size and weight (Cont.)

Motor homes, combination with other vehicle, 818.100

Penalties, violations, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Posted weight limits, violation, 818.040

Recreational vehicles, exceeding, 818.100

Recycling collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012

Removing portion of weight, requiring, police officer, 810.490

Right lane, weight or size check, moving into, 818.400

Road authorities, highway use restrictions, imposing, 810.030

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Scales, truck, stopping, 818.400

School vehicles, 818.100

Security for appearance, offenses, 810.448

Size limits, maximum, 818.080, 818.090, 818.100

Solid waste collection vehicles, maximum wheel load, 818.010, 818.012

Stopping and weighing vehicles, police officer, 810.450, 810.490

Suspension, registration or driving privilege, weight violations, 809.120

Truck tractor and semitrailer combination, overlength, request for unrestricted access to specified highways, 818.105

United States standards, references, 801.050

Variance permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Weighmasters, authority, 810.530

Weight determination, methods and procedures, 801.055

Weight-mile tax, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Skates and skateboards, protective headgear,

814.600, 815.052

Slow drivers

Deceleration, unlawful, 811.500

Failure to drive on right, 811.315

Impeding traffic, 811.130

Yield to overtaking vehicle, failure, 811.425

Slow-moving vehicle emblems

(Generally), 815.110

Exemptions, 815.120, 821.010

Standards, rules, 815.060

Violations, 815.115

Smoking or inhalant use, child in vehicle, 811.193

Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**, generally

Social Security numbers

Commercial driver license applications, 807.050

Motor vehicle records, 802.195, 802.200

Proof of legal presence (driver licenses and permits, ID cards), 807.021

Real IDs, 807.455

Solid waste collection vehicles, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Sound equipment

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, 815.284

Off-road vehicles, equipment limits, exemption, 821.010

Sound system amplification, penalties, 815.232, 815.233

Violations, 815.225, 815.230

Special interest vehicles

Accident, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Defined, 801.605

License plates, 805.210

Limitations on use, 805.030

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Special interest vehicles (Cont.)

- Registration
 - (Generally), 805.020
 - Fee, 803.420
 - Plates, number, display, 803.525
 - Street rods, see **Street rods**, this topic

Special license plates, see **License plates**, this topic

Special mobile equipment

- Defined, 801.495
- Title exemption, 803.030

Special use trailers

- Defined, 801.500
- Permanent home, effect of ceasing use, 820.520
- Registration fee, length, 803.425

Specialty constructed vehicles, title or registration, designating in application, 803.225

Speed

- (Generally), 810.180, 811.105, 811.111
- Alleys or narrow residential roadways, 811.105, 811.111
- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
- Authority to designate, 810.180
- Basic speed rule
 - (Generally), 811.100
 - Prima facie evidence of violations, 811.100, 811.105
 - Relationship between basic rule and speed limits, 810.180, 811.108
- Buses and passenger transport vehicles, 811.111
- Business districts, 811.105, 811.111
- Cities and counties, authority, 810.180
- Complaint and summons, designation of speed, 153.530
- Designated speeds, establishment, relationship to statutory speeds, 810.180
- Emergency speeds, establishment, 810.180
- Funeral processions, 811.806, 811.808
- Impeding traffic, 811.130
- Interstate highways, 810.180, 811.111
- Limits, violating, generally, 811.111
- Low-speed vehicles, see **Low-speed vehicles**, this topic
- Low-volume or unpaved roads, 810.180
- Maximum speeds, designation, road authorities, ODOT, 810.180
- Motor assisted scooters, 814.512, 814.524
- Ocean shores, 810.180, 811.111
- Parks, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111
- Penalties, generally, 811.109, 811.111
- Photo radar, see **Photo radar**, this topic
- Photo red light, see **Photo red light**, this topic
- Racing
 - Organizing speed racing event, 811.127
 - Speed racing on highway, 811.125
- Residence districts, 811.105, 811.111
- Safe distance from vehicle, failure to maintain, 811.147
- School buses and activity vehicles, 811.111
- School zones, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Signs, 810.212
- Slow drivers, see **Slow drivers**, this topic
- Statutory speed, defined, 810.180
- Suspension of driving privileges, 811.109
- Temporarily reduced speeds, civil liability for violations, 818.410
- Temporary designated speeds, establishment, 810.180
- Trucks, 811.111
- Violating a speed limit, generally, 811.111

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Speedometers

- Off-road vehicles, exemptions, 821.010
- Operation of vehicle for hire without, 815.255

Spotlights, see **Lights**, this topic

Standards

- Brakes
 - (Generally), 815.125
 - Hydraulic fluid, 815.065
- Equipment, see **Equipment (generally)**, this topic
- Lighting equipment, authority to adopt and enforce, 816.010
- Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
- Roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.035
- Safety belts, harnesses and child safety systems, 815.055
- School vehicles, 820.100, 820.110, 820.120, 820.150
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.060

Standing

- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
- Defined, 801.505

State agencies

- Acquisition, 283.310, 283.325, 283.330, 283.350
- Alternative fuel vehicles, see **Alternative fuel vehicles**, this topic
- Authorized drivers
 - Narrow interpretation, definitions, 283.340
 - Provision of vehicle, 283.312
- Car pools and van pools, 276.598
- Control, regulation, 283.310, 283.330
- Dealer regulation, advisory committee, 802.370
- Definitions, 283.305
- Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255
- Legislature, committees, 283.305
- Management report, 283.343
- Marking, 283.390
- Mileage limits, use and replacement of state-owned vehicles, adoption, 283.313
- Minors, operation, prohibition, 283.340
- Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017
- Motor pools, 283.315, 283.320, 283.325
- Natural gas, distribution by DAS to private entities, see note after, 283.327
- Ownership and regulation, 283.305
- Parking, see **PARKING**
- Placement, state-owned vehicle, exceeding replacement mileage standard, 283.314
- Preventive maintenance, uniform schedules, rules, 283.340
- Private use prohibited, 283.395, 283.990
- Privately owned vehicles, use, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Records, reports, requiring, 283.340
- Registration, state-owned vehicles, 805.045
- Repair and maintenance, 283.330, 283.335
- Rules
 - (Generally), 283.340
 - Car pools and van pools, 276.598
 - Compliance examination, 283.343
 - Distinguishing private from public purposes, 283.395
 - Equipment standards, 815.030
 - Privately owned vehicles, use, 283.345
- Sale or transfer to pool, 283.320, 283.350
- Special license plates, generally, 805.205, 805.222, 805.225, 805.250
- Standard passenger vehicle, defined, 283.305
- Storage, 283.330, 283.335
- Surplus, disposition, 283.320, 283.350
- Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- State highways, authority and jurisdiction over, 810.010
- State Police, see **STATE POLICE**
- Statutes, code book, publishing and distributing, 802.050
- Stereos, unreasonable sound, 815.232, 815.233
- Stickers, see **License plates**, this topic
- Stolen vehicles, see **Theft**, this topic
- Stop lights, see **Red lights**, this topic
- Stop signs
 - See also **Traffic control devices**, this topic
 - Ambulances and emergency vehicles, exemption, 820.300
 - Driver response, 811.260
- Stopping, standing, and parking
 - (Generally), 811.550 et seq.
 - Accident vehicles, 811.700
 - Alley, driveway or building, failure, 811.505
 - Bus safety lights
 - (Generally), 811.155
 - Stop failure, bus driver report, 811.157
 - Dangerous movement of vehicle, 811.565
 - Exemptions from prohibitions, 811.560
 - Illegal, generally, 811.555
 - Improperly positioning parallel parked vehicle, 811.570
 - Intersection, designation, 810.110
 - Places prohibited, 811.550
 - Public transit vehicles, stop for passenger loading, failure, 811.165
 - Railroad signal, failure to stop, 811.455
 - Unlawful stop or deceleration, 811.500
- Stops by peace officers
 - Arrests, see **Arrests**, this topic
 - Defined, 801.510
 - Equipment checks, 810.500, 810.510
 - Profiling, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
 - Signaling, 811.395
 - Traffic violations, generally, 810.410
 - Weighing and measuring vehicles, 810.490
- Storm drains, construction, bicycle safety, 801.030, 810.150
- Straw, hauling, 805.390, 818.210
- Street rods
 - Definitions
 - (Generally), 801.513
 - Vehicle of special interest, 801.605
 - Exemption, equipment requirements, 815.107
- Student Driver Training Fund, driver license fee, 807.370
- Studs, see **TIRES**
- Subleasing, unlawful, 822.090
- Summons, service, actions involving motor vehicle, ORCP 7D
- Surcharges on fees, imposing, 802.112
- Suspend defined, 801.515
- Tables
 - Size limits, maximum, 818.080
 - Weight, maximum allowable, 818.010
- Tandem axles defined, 801.520
- Tank vehicle, defined, 801.522
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Taxicabs, see **TAXICABS**, generally
- Telephones and telecommunications
 - Mobile devices, see **Mobile electronic devices**, this topic
 - Utility vehicles, regulation exemption, 801.026
- Television
 - Off-road vehicles, use limits, exemption, 821.010
 - Unlawful use, 815.240, 820.400

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Tenants, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Tent trailers, registration fee, length, 803.425
- Tests
 - Dealers, 822.027
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Fuel
 - Biodiesel, 646.923, 646.957
 - Octane ratings, 646.951, 646.957
- Lights, compliance with standards, 816.010
- Pollution control systems, see **Pollution control**, this topic
- Text messaging, see **Mobile electronic devices**, this topic
- Theft
 - Rented or leased vehicle, criminal possession, 164.138
 - Stolen vehicles
 - Possession, 819.300
 - Recovery by tower after theft, 98.857, 822.235
 - Trafficking in stolen vehicles, 819.310
 - Uninsured motorist coverage, 742.504
 - Vehicle identification number, check, title transfer, 803.103
 - Unauthorized use, 164.135, 164.395
 - Vehicle protection product warranties, see **Warranties**, this topic
- Three-lane roads, center lane, improper use, 811.380
- Three-wheel vehicles, certain, driver license exemption, 807.020
- Throughways
 - Defined, 801.524
 - Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
 - Restricted, regulation, road authorities, 810.020
 - Restrictions, parades, nonmotorized traffic, motorcycles or mopeds, 810.020
- Tinting, windows, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222
- Tires, see **TIRES**, generally
- Titles
 - (Generally), 803.010 et seq.
 - Administration of laws, 802.010
 - All-terrain vehicles, exemption, 803.030
 - Application for certificate, 803.050
 - Bulk transfers, 803.092
 - Cancellation, 809.090
 - Certificates
 - Application
 - (Generally), 803.050
 - Veteran or service member, notice requirement, 406.073
 - Brands or notations, 803.015
 - Cancellation, 809.090
 - Contents, 803.015
 - Defined, 801.185
 - Delivery, 803.055
 - Fees, issuance, 803.090
 - Totaled vehicles, see **Totaled vehicles**, this topic
 - Change, name or address, notification, 803.220
 - Commercial Code, Uniform, security interests, application, 803.100
 - Counterfeiting, 803.080
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Dealers
 - (Generally), 802.031, 822.043
 - Clear title, failure to provide, 822.045

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Titles (Cont.)
Dealers (Cont.)
 Expedited titling request, 803.053
 Untitled vehicles, exemptions, 803.030
Defined, 801.526
Delivery, certificate, 803.055
Description of vehicle, application contents, 803.050
Destruction, duplicate or replacement, 803.065
Dissolution or separation suits, furnishing other party, 107.089
Duplicate certificate, issuing, 803.065
Electronically transmitted documents, 803.206
Evidence, former registration or title, surrendering, 803.350
Exemptions, 803.030
Expedited titling, 803.053, 803.207
Facsimiles, unlawfully publishing, 803.080
Fees
 (Generally), 803.090
 Dealers, limit, 822.043
 Duplicate or replacement, 803.065, 803.090
 Expedited titling, 803.053, 803.207
 Inspections, identification numbers, 803.215
 Miles-per-gallon basis, 803.091
 Payment, requirement, 803.045
 Rental companies, surcharges to cover costs, limitation, 803.219
 Rules, generally, 803.012
 Transfer, 803.090
Foreign jurisdiction titling, termination of title, 803.040
Forging, altering or unlawfully producing, 803.230
Form other than certificate, 803.016, 803.055
Forms and fees, rules, 803.012
Identification numbers
 Application contents, 803.050
 Inspections, 803.212
 Vehicle, inspection, 803.210
Information required by application, 803.050
Inspection, identification number, foreign, assembled or reconstructed vehicles, 803.045, 803.210
Issuance, 803.045, 803.090
Junk title from other jurisdiction, nonissuance of Oregon title, 803.045
Leases, certificate delivery, lessors, 803.055
Lemon Law buyback vehicles, 646A.405
Loss, replacement, issuing, 803.065
Mutilation, duplicate or replacement, 803.065
Nonresident, exemptions, 803.200
Odometer disclosures, see **Odometers**, this topic
Operating vehicle, requirements, 803.025, 803.030
Ownership of vehicle, requirement, 803.045
Ownership record, defined, 801.377
Owning vehicle without, 803.025
Primary ownership record, defined, 801.402
Private contractors, agreements to transact department business, 802.600
Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
Proof of payment of taxes, 803.203
Qualifications to obtain, 803.045
Records, generally, 802.200
Release or assignment of interest on title certificate, 803.094
Renewal, 803.060
Replacement certificate, issuing, 803.065
Residency, acts constituting, 803.200
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Salvage titles
 (Generally), 801.185, 803.065, 803.090
 Application, 803.140
 Certificate, 803.140
 Delivery to owner, 803.055

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Titles (Cont.)
Salvage titles (Cont.)
 Destruction of vehicle, 819.010
 Ownership, prima facie, 803.010
 Rules, 803.140
 Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
 Snowmobiles, 821.060
 Titling of vehicles, defined, 803.075
 Totaled vehicles, 819.016
 Unlawfully publishing certificate of title forms, 803.080
Security interests
 Certificate, delivery to holders, 803.055
 Change, reflecting, title, 803.060
 Identification, application, 803.050
 Perfection, 803.097
 Proof, 803.205
 Selling untitled vehicle, 803.085
 Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
 Surrendering canceled title, 809.110
 Termination of title, 803.040
 Totaled vehicles, see **Totaled vehicles**, this topic
Transfer of interest, application for title upon, 803.092
Transfers
 Abandoned vehicles, tenants, rules, 803.217
 Consigned vehicles, violation, 822.065
 Dealers, 822.042
 Duplicate or replacement certificate, issuance, 803.065
 Failure to deliver documents or information, 803.105, 803.106
 Late presentation, title, 803.090, 803.105
 Odometer disclosure statement, 803.102
 Proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
 Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
 Space for information, title certificate, 803.015
 Tax lien, effect, 803.108
 Transferor notice, see **Transferor notice**, this topic
 Vehicle identification number check, 803.103
Transitional ownership records, see **Transitional ownership records**, this topic
Unpaid registration fees, effect on issuance of duplicate or replacement title, 803.473
Vehicle identification number, application contents, 803.050
Wrecked or dismantled vehicle, delivery, 819.010
Totaled vehicles
 (Generally), 803.092, 803.210, 803.212, 822.120, 822.135, 822.145
 Accidents, means of reporting, 802.040
 Certificate of title
 (Generally), 819.030
 Stolen vehicles recovered by tower, 822.235
 Surrendering, 819.012
 Insurer failure to follow procedures, 819.014
 Records, 802.200
 Registration card, 803.500
 Salvaged title, retirement, 819.016
 Stolen vehicles recovered by tower, 822.235
 Subsequent purchaser, notifying of condition, failure, penalty, 819.018
Towing
 Abandoned vehicles, see **Abandoned vehicles**, this topic
 Commercial fishing boats, 803.665, 825.032
 Driver license endorsement, 807.035, 807.036
 Gross combination weight rating, defined, 801.297
 Involuntary loss of use of vehicles, legislative policy, 98.850
 Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.853

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Towing (Cont.)

- Liens
 - Abandoned vehicles, 98.830, 819.160
 - Parking facilities, 98.812, 98.818
 - Self-service storage facilities, 87.691
 - Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**
- Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
- Road warning signals, tow vehicles or wreckers, 815.070
- Safety requirements
 - (Generally), 818.150
 - Exemptions, 818.170
 - Violating, penalty, 818.160
- Stolen vehicles recovered by tower, 98.857, 822.235
- Towing businesses and tow vehicles, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**, generally

Tractors, registration, nonfarm tractors, 805.090 Trade regulation, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

Traffic control devices

- (Generally), 811.260 et seq.
- Bicycle signals, 811.260
- Camera surveillance, see **Photo red light**, this topic
- Changing signal, emergency vehicles, 815.445
- Defined, 801.540
- Failure to obey, 811.260 et seq., 811.360, 814.010 et seq.
- Flashing signals, 811.260
- Highway maintenance or construction crew members, stop signs, 801.540
- Interfering with or hiding from view, 810.230
- Lane direction control signals, 811.260
- Operating device, possession, use or distribution, 815.440
- Pedestrians
 - Failure to obey, 814.010, 814.020, 814.030
 - Proceeding under, 811.028, 814.010
- Placement, 810.210
- Positioning and legibility, requirement, 810.250
- Red lights, see **Red lights**, this topic
- Remote controls, 801.540
- School zones, flashing light, time of operation, 810.243
- Specifications, exemptions, 810.220
- Standards, installation, operation and use, 810.260
- Stop lights, see **Red lights**, this topic
- Stop signs, see **Stop signs**, this topic
- Stopping where prohibited, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
- Traffic control signal operation devices, use, ambulances, buses, etc., 815.445
- Uniform standards, manual and specifications, adopting, 810.200
- Unlawful interference with, 810.240
- Yield signs, 811.260

Traffic islands, driving wrong way around, 811.330

Traffic offenses and violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Traffic patrol member, driver violations, 811.015, 811.017

Traffic safety programs, see **Safety**, this topic

Trafficking

- Stolen vehicles, 819.310
- Vehicles with destroyed or altered identification numbers, 819.430

Trailers

- Commercial fishing boats, towing, 803.665, 825.032

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Trailers (Cont.)

- Converter dolly, conversion, semitrailer to full trailer, 801.217
- Defined, 801.560
- Number of vehicles, see **Combination of vehicles**, this topic
- Passenger in, 811.195
- Registration plate, issuance, one, 803.525
- Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
- Title certificate, exemption, proportional registration, 803.030
- Travel trailers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

Transferor notice

- (Generally), 803.112 et seq.
- Action by department upon receipt of notice, 803.113
- Civil and criminal liability, effect, notice of transfer, 803.117
- Exemptions, 803.112
- False information, knowingly submitting, 803.116
- False notice, knowingly submitting, 803.114
- Rules, 803.112, 803.113

Transfers, title, see **Titles**, this topic

Transitional ownership records

- (Generally), 803.130 et seq.
- Defined, 801.562
- Discretionary rejection, return or invalidation, 803.138
- Fee, 803.134
- Mandatory rejection, return or invalidation, 803.136
- Purpose, 803.130
- Use, 803.132

Transportation Safety Committee, 802.300

Transporters, see **Vehicle transporters**, this topic

Travel trailers, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

Trees, logs, and poles

- Dropped on highways, removal
 - County roads, 98.650, 98.652, 98.654
 - State highways, 98.640, 98.642, 98.644
- Log trucks, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

Trespass

- Criminal, closed premises, 164.270
- Entering or remaining in vehicle, 164.245

Trip permits

- (Generally), 803.600 et seq.
- Color and size, 803.660
- Dealers, 803.600
- Display, improper, 803.655
- Fees
 - (Generally), 803.645
 - Erroneous issuance, refund, 803.605
- Heavy motor vehicle trip permits, 803.600
- Insurance coverage, statement, certain permits, 803.602
- Light vehicle trip permit
 - (Generally), 803.600, 803.645
 - Insurance coverage, statement, 803.602
- Mobile homes, 820.570
- Name or residence address, showing, 803.640
- Placement in vehicles, 803.650
- Reciprocity permit, 803.610

Records

- (Generally), 802.200, 802.220, 802.230
- Maintaining, 803.600

Recreational vehicles, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

Registration weight trip permits, 803.600

Temporary

- (Generally), 803.615 et seq.
- Agents, 802.031, 803.625, 803.630

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Trip permits** (Cont.)
 - Temporary (Cont.)
 - Improper use, 803.635
 - Towing businesses, 803.600
- Trolleys, title certificates, owning or operating without**, 803.030
- Trucks**
 - Coasting on downgrade, unlawful, 811.495
 - Commercial vehicles, see **Commercial vehicles**, this topic
 - Diesel engines, emissions, see **POLLUTION**
 - Dogs, carrying on external part of vehicle, 811.200
 - Forward crossview mirrors, 815.237
 - Leasing companies, relocation, motor carrier applicability, 825.017
 - Log trucks, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
 - Low emission truck engines, tax credit, see note after, 315.356
 - Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**, generally
 - Rail crossing procedures, high-risk vehicles, 811.460, 811.465
 - Registration fee, weight, establishing, 803.430
 - Right lane, failure to keep in, 811.325
 - Routes
 - Cities, establishing, 227.400
 - Designation, road authorities, 810.040
 - Posted, violation, 811.450
 - Scales, stopping, 818.400
 - Sidesaddle gas tanks, pickup trucks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
 - Size and weight, see **Size and weight**, this topic
 - Speed limits, maximum, 811.111
 - Truck tractor, defined, 801.575
 - Truck trailer, defined, 801.580
 - Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530
- Trunks, alcoholic beverages, open containers**, 811.170
- Turn signals**
 - (Generally), 811.395, 816.120
 - Arm and hand signals, 811.395
 - Failure to use, 811.400, 811.405
 - Unlawful use, 811.390
- Turns**
 - (Generally), 811.335 et seq.
 - Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
 - Left turn
 - Dangerous left turn, 811.350
 - Improperly executed, 811.340
 - Lane, special, failure to use, 811.345
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
 - Right turn
 - Improperly executed, 811.355
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
 - Stop (red) light
 - Exemptions, violations, 811.260, 811.265, 811.360
 - Failure to stop for pedestrian, 811.028
 - When permitted, generally, 811.360
 - Turn signals, see **Turn signals**, this topic
 - U-turns
 - Illegal, 811.365
 - Prohibiting, road authorities, 810.130
 - Unlawful or unsignaled turn, 811.335
- Unauthorized use**
 - See also **Theft**, this topic
 - (Generally), 164.135, 164.395
 - Owner defined, 164.005
- Undercover vehicles, registration**, 181A.220, 805.060
- Unemployment compensation exclusion, passenger vehicles, certain uses**, 657.046

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Uniform Commercial Code, security interests, application**, 803.100
- Uniform requirement, police officers**, 810.400
- Uninsured driving**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- United States**
 - Application of Vehicle Code, 801.020
 - Construction project vehicles, exemptions, 801.026
 - Federal vehicles, see **Government vehicles**, this topic
 - Real IDs, see **Identification**, this topic
 - Road authorities, jurisdiction, generally, 810.010, 810.012
 - Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947
 - Safety standards, 815.010, 815.030
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unlawful operation of vehicle, permitting**, 811.255
- Unloaded weight defined**, 801.585
- Unregistered vehicles, trip permits**, see **Trip permits**, this topic
- Unsettled judgments, suspension of registration or driving privileges**, 809.130, 809.415, 809.470
- Use fuel license tax, administration of laws**, 802.010
- Use limits, administration of laws**, 802.010
- Variance permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Vehicle Code**
 - Citation, 801.010
 - Defined, 801.595
- Vehicle identification numbers**, see **Identification**, this topic
- Vehicle metering systems (road usage charge)**, 319.900, 815.555
- Vehicle protection products, warranties**, see **Warranties**, this topic
- Vehicle transporters**
 - (Generally), 822.300 et seq.
 - Certificates
 - (Generally), 822.300 et seq.
 - Acting without, 822.300
 - Activities authorized, 822.310
 - Exemption from requirement, 822.305
 - Fee, certification, 822.700
 - Revoked or suspended certificate and cards, failure to return, penalty, 822.325
 - False swearing, 822.605
 - Plate, vehicle transporter, improper use, 822.315
 - Regulation, Vehicle Code purpose, 801.020
 - Untitled vehicles, transporting, 803.030
- Vehicles of special interest**, see **Special interest vehicles**, this topic
- Venue, offense committed in or on**, 131.315
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
- View of driver, operating vehicle loaded or equipped to obstruct**, 815.270
- Visibility**, see **Limited visibility conditions**, this topic
- Voter registration**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Vulnerable user of a public way, defined**, 801.608
- Walking on freeway, disabled vehicle**, 814.100
- Warnings**
 - Ambulances, warning lights, 820.350
 - Disabled vehicles, 811.530
 - Failure to carry roadside vehicle warning devices, 815.285
 - Fire company warning lights, permit, 818.250
 - Flares, failure to post for disabled vehicle, 811.530
 - Hazard lights, 811.515, 816.240

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Warnings (Cont.)

- Marking end of load, 815.275
- Repair warnings, State Police, 810.510, 810.520
- Standards, roadside warning devices, rules, 815.035
- Tow vehicles or wreckers, road warning signals, 815.070

Warranties

- New vehicles (Lemon Law)
 - (Generally), 646A.400 et seq.
 - Arbitration, 646A.408
 - Attempts to conform, presumption, 646A.406
 - Attorney fees, costs, 646A.412
 - Availability of remedy, conditions, 646A.402
 - Buyback vehicles, requirements, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.405
 - Collateral charges, refunds, 646A.400, 646A.404
 - Commencement of action, limitation, 646A.416
 - Consumer, defined, 646A.400
 - Damages, 646A.412
 - Dealers, actions against, limitations, 646A.414
 - Defenses, affirmative, 646A.404
 - Definitions, 646A.400
 - Dispute settlement procedure, informal, 646A.408
 - Election of remedies, 646A.418
 - Expert witness fees, 646A.412
 - Extension of time for repairs, 646A.406
 - Motor vehicles, defined, 646A.400
 - Notice to buyer, repurchased vehicles, 646A.405
 - Notice to manufacturer, opportunity to cure defect, 646A.406
 - Notification from consumer, alleged defect, manufacturer, 646A.402
 - Recordkeeping, informal settlement, 646A.410
 - Refund to consumer, 646A.404
 - Replacement of vehicle, 646A.404
- Repair shops, crash parts, 746.289, 746.292
- Service, dealer obligations and compensation, 650.158
- Vehicle protection products
 - Administrators, 646A.442
 - Application of laws, 646A.432
 - Contents of warranty, disclosures, 646A.434
 - Definitions, 646A.430
 - Enforcement, 646.608, 646A.450, 646A.452
 - Insurance Code exemption, 646A.432
 - Investigations, 646A.450
 - Prohibitions, 646A.446, 646A.448
 - Records, retention, 646A.444
 - Registration as warrantor, 646A.436
 - Reimbursement insurance, 646A.438, 646A.440
 - Rules, 646A.436, 646A.450
 - Sales, restrictions, 646A.434

Waste, human, improper disposal, 811.172

Waters, deposit of vehicles or tires in, 468B.083, 468B.085

Weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic

Weighmasters, authority, 810.530

Weight, see **Size and weight**, this topic

Well drilling machinery

- Registration exemption, 803.305
- Title certificate, owning or operating without, 803.030

Wheelchairs, motorized

- Lighting equipment, operating without, 815.282
- Operation on bicycle lane or path, 811.440
- Persons riding, rights and duties, 814.500

Wheels

- See also **Fenders**, this topic; **Mudguards**, this topic
- Tires, see **TIRES**, generally

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Wheels (Cont.)

- Turning to curb, securing unattended vehicle, 811.585
- Unlawful use of device without wheels, 815.155
- Wheel load, see **Size and weight**, this topic

White cane law, 814.110, 814.120

Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Windows and windshields

- Approved materials in windows, operation of vehicle without, 815.210
- Obstruction, 815.220
- Off-road vehicles, equipment requirements, exemption, 821.010
- Replacement with unapproved material, 815.090
- Standards, safety glazing material, 815.040
- Tinting, 815.040, 815.210, 815.220, 815.221, 815.222
- Washer fluid, aversive agent requirement, 431A.305, 431A.308
- Wipers, failure to have, 815.215

Winter Recreation Advisory Committee, 802.350

Winter recreation parking, see **PARKING**

Witnesses

- Accident
 - Duties, 811.715
 - Failure to perform duties, 811.715

Words and phrases

- Advertising, 646A.092
- Alley, 801.110
- Alternative fuel, 283.305
- Alternative fuel vehicle, 315.465, 469B.130, 811.587
- Ambulance, 682.025, 801.115
- Ambulance services, 682.025, 682.027
- Ambulance vehicle, 682.025
- Ambulatory disability, 801.120
- Antique vehicle, 801.125
- Appurtenance, 818.100
- Arterial, 801.127
- Arterial highway, 801.127
- Assembled vehicle, 801.130
- Autocycle, 801.133
- Auxiliary lights, 816.060
- Axle, 801.135
- Balance trailer, 801.140
- Bicycle, 801.150, 814.484
- Bicycle lane, 801.155
- Bicycle path, 801.160
- Biometric data, 801.163
- Blind, 814.110
- Brokerage services, 822.047
- Bus trailer, 801.165
- Business district, 801.170
- Camper, 801.180
- Canceled, 801.175
- Cancellation, 801.175
- Car rental company, 803.219
- Certificate of sale, 801.183
- Certificate of title, 801.185
- Children are present (speed), 811.124
- Circulatory roadway, 801.187
- Class I all-terrain vehicle, 801.190
- Class II all-terrain vehicle, 801.193
- Class III all-terrain vehicle, 801.194
- Class IV all-terrain vehicle, 801.194
- Collector, 801.197
- Combination of vehicles, 801.198
- Combined weight, 801.199
- Commercial bus, 801.200
- Commercial bus trailer, 801.205
- Commercial driver license, 801.207
- Commercial driving privileges, 801.207
- Commercial motor vehicle, 801.208

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

Commercial vehicle, 801.210, 825.601, 826.001
Consumes (marijuana), 811.482
Converter dolly, 801.217
Crosswalk, 801.220
Dealer, dealership, 650.120
Designated speed, 810.180
Disability, person with, 801.387
Dismantler, 801.236
Distributor, 650.120
District, 801.237
Dividing space, 811.430
Dog guide, 814.110
Domicile, 803.355
Driver license, 801.245
Driver permit, 801.250
Driving (mobile electronic devices), 811.507
Driving privilege, 801.255
Electric assisted bicycle, 801.258
Electric personal assistive mobility device, 801.259
Emergency vehicle, 801.260
Endorsement, 801.261
Engine brake, 801.263
Equivalent single-axle load, 818.225
Event data recorder, 105.925
Farm tractor, 801.265
Farm trailer, 801.270
Field sobriety test, 801.272
Fifth wheel hitch, 801.275
Financial responsibility requirements, 801.280
Fixed load vehicle, 801.285
Flagger (highway work zones), 811.230
Fleet owner, 650.120
Forward crossview mirror, 815.237
Franchise, franchisee, franchisor, 650.120
Funeral escort vehicle, 801.288
Funeral lead vehicle, 801.288
Funeral procession, 801.288
Future responsibility filing, 801.290
Golf cart, 801.295
Gross combination weight rating, 801.297
Gross vehicle weight rating, 801.298
Group of axles, 801.300
Hands-free accessory, 811.507
Hazard (abandoned vehicles), 819.120
Hazardous materials, 801.303
Highway, 801.305
Highway (ambulances), 682.025
Highway work zone, 811.230
Highway worker, 811.230
Honorary consul, 805.117
Identity source documents, 801.308
Idle reduction technology, idling, 825.601
Ignition interlock device technician, 813.599
Implement of husbandry, 801.310
Importer, 650.120
Inhalant, 801.317
Integrator (private contractors), 802.600
Intersection, 801.320
Issuance, 801.323
Issue, 801.323
Law enforcement agency, 811.747
Limited visibility condition, 801.325
Limited vision, 814.110
Limited vision condition, 807.355
Loaded weight, 801.330
Low-speed vehicle, 801.331
Manufactured structure, 801.333
Manufacturer, 650.120, 801.335
Manufacturer's suggested retail price, 650.120
Marijuana item, 811.482
Materially alter, 650.133

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

Medium-speed electric vehicle, 801.341
Miles per gallon, 803.091, 803.422
Mobile electronic device, 811.507
Moped, 801.345
Motor assisted scooter, 801.348
Motor home, 650.120, 801.350
Motor truck, 801.355
Motor vehicle, 650.120, 801.360
Motor vehicle broker, 822.047
Motor vehicle record, 802.175, 802.195
Motorcycle, 801.365
Motorcycle helmet, 801.366
Narrow residential roadway, 801.368
Negative report (ignition interlock devices), 813.599
Obstruction (abandoned vehicles), 819.120
Operation, 801.370
Owner, 801.375
Owner (ambulances), 682.025
Owner (event data recorders), 105.925
Ownership record, 801.377
Park, 801.380
Parking, 801.380
Passing lights, 816.070
Pedestrian, 801.385
Person with a disability, 801.387
Personal information, 802.175, 807.750
Personal vehicle sharing program, 742.585
Pole trailer, 801.390
Police officer, 801.395
Pollution control system, 468A.350
Predecessor in interest, 650.120
Prefabricated structure, 801.397
Premises open to the public, 801.400
Primary engine, 825.601
Primary ownership record, 801.402
Properly fits (child safety systems), 811.210
Qualified vendor, 650.120
Racing activity vehicle, 801.404
Rail fixed guideway public transportation system, 801.406
Real ID, 807.450
Recklessly (reckless driving), 811.140
Reconstructed vehicle, 801.408
Recreational vehicle, 801.409
Recreational vehicle service facility, 822.082
Registration or register, 801.410
Registration plate, 801.415
Registration weight, 801.420
Relevant market area, 650.120, 650.150
Replacement dealer, 650.120
Replica, 801.425
Residence district, 801.430
Revoked, 801.435
Right of way, 801.440
Road authority, 801.445
Road machinery, 801.447
Roadway, 801.450
Roundabout, 801.451
Salvage title certificate, 801.454
School, 801.462
School activity vehicle, 801.455
School bus, 801.460
School zone, 801.462
Security interest, 801.465
Self-supporting trailer, 801.470
Semitrailer, 801.475
Service center (ignition interlock devices), 813.599
Shoulder, 801.480
Show (recreational vehicles), 822.083
Sidesaddle gas tank, 12.278
Sidewalk, 801.485

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Words and phrases (Cont.)

Site-control agreement, 650.120
Smokes, 811.193
Snowmobile, 801.490
Special mobile equipment, 801.495
Special use trailer, 801.500
Stand or standing, 801.505
Statutory speed, 810.180
Stinger-steered, 801.507
Stop, 801.510
Street rod, 801.513
Successor in interest, 650.120
Suspend, 801.515
Swipe, 807.750
T intersection, 811.277
Tandem axles, 801.520
Tank vehicle, 801.522
Test violation (ignition interlock devices), 813.599
Throughway, 801.524
Tire, 801.525
Title, 801.526
Top of the T intersection, 811.277
Totaled, 801.527
Totaled vehicle, 801.527
Tow dolly, 801.529
Tow vehicle, 801.530
Traffic control device, 801.540
Traffic crime, 801.545
Traffic offense, 801.555
Traffic violation, 801.557
Trailer, 801.560
Transitional ownership record, 801.562
Travel trailer, 801.565
Truck tractor, 801.575
Truck trailer, 801.580
Unloaded weight, 801.585
Uses an inhalant delivery system, 811.193
Using a mobile electronic device, 811.507
Vehicle, 801.590
Vehicle appraiser, 801.592
Vehicle identification number, 801.600
Vehicle immobilization device, 809.698
Vehicle metering system, 815.555
Vehicle of special interest, 801.605
Vehicle protection product, 646A.430
Vulnerable user of a public way, 801.608
White cane, 814.110
Worker transport bus, 801.610

Worker transport vehicles
(Generally), 820.010 et seq.

Bus
Safety lights, operating, 811.515
Worker transport bus, defined, 801.610
Inspection, safety code enforcement, 820.040
Nonprofit entities, application of laws, 820.020
Orders, safety code noncompliance, etc., 820.050
Safety code
(Generally), 820.030
Driver violation, 820.070
Inspections, 820.040
Owner violation, 820.060
Violations, offense, 820.060
Speed limit, maximum, 811.111
Standards, 820.030
State Police, safety code enforcement, inspection, 820.040
Warnings, disabled vehicle, failure to post, 811.530

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles
Dismantler, defined, 801.236
Identification number, inspection, 803.210

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Wrecked, dismantled and destroyed vehicles

(Cont.)
Lights, mercury switches, removal, 459.900
Mercury switches, removal, 459.900
Requirement for destruction, failure to comply, penalty, 819.010
Salvage procedures, illegal, 819.040
Title and registration plates, receipt, department procedure, 819.030
Title, renewal, 803.060
Towing businesses or authorities, accepting vehicles as salvage material, 819.040

Wreckers and wrecking businesses, see MOTOR VEHICLE DISMANTLERS AND DISMANTLING BUSINESSES, generally

Yellow lights, see Traffic control devices, this topic

Yellow lines, no passing zones, designating, 810.120

Yield signs, driver response, 811.260

Zero-emission vehicles, see Electric and hybrid vehicles, this topic

MOTORBOATS

See **BOATS AND BOATING**

MOTORCYCLES

Assault, vehicular, 811.060
Autocycles, 801.133, 807.020
Brake lights, 816.100
Class III all-terrain vehicle, defined, 801.194
Clinging to another vehicle, motorcyclist, 814.220

Crimes and offenses
Assault, vehicular, 811.060
Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
Firearms, unlawful possession, 166.250
Headlights, lighted, failure to display, 814.320
Helmets, failure to wear, 814.269, 814.275
Motorcyclist clinging to another vehicle, 814.220
Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
Passenger protective headgear, failure to wear, 814.275
Traffic control devices, failure to obey, 811.260, 811.265, 811.360
Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250
Unlawful operation, 814.200
Unlawful passing, 814.240
Unlawfully carrying passenger, 814.325

Dealers, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Defined, 801.365

Driver licenses and permits
Endorsements, 807.035, 807.170, 807.175
Exemptions from requirement, 807.020
Instruction permits, 807.200
Operating vehicle without driving privileges, 807.010
Waiver of test and demonstration requirements, 807.072

Education, safety
Endorsement requirement, course completion, 807.175
Insurance premium discount, course completion, 742.480, 742.483, 742.486
Motorcycle safety program, 802.320

Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280
Firearms, unlawful possession, 166.250
Gasoline dispensing, assisted self-service, 480.349

Helmets
Endangering motorcycle passenger, 814.280

MOTORCYCLES (Cont.)

Helmets (Cont.)

Exemptions from protective headgear requirements, 814.290

Failure to wear, penalty, 814.269

Motorcycle helmet, defined, 801.366

Passenger, 814.275

Instruction driver permits, 807.200, 807.280

Insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Lanes, depriving of full lane, 811.385

Lights

Failure to display lighted headlights, 814.320

Low-intensity lights, 811.515

Maximum number of headlights, 816.350

Motorcycle Safety Subaccount, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Off-road, windshield wiper, equipment exemption, 821.040

Operating requirements, 814.200

Passengers

Endangering, 814.280

Helmets, 814.275

Unlawfully carrying on motorcycle, 814.325

Recreation trails system, use, 390.962, 390.971

Registration

Fee, 803.420

Plate, one, issuance, 803.525

Safety programs, see **Education, safety**, this topic

Throughways, restricting use, road authority, 810.020

Traffic control devices, obeying, 811.260, 811.265, 811.360

Two abreast, operating more than, 814.250

Unlawful passing, 814.240

Warranties, new vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Windshield wipers, exemption, 815.215

MOTTO, STATE

Designation, 186.040

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Electronic signaling devices, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

MOVIES

See **MOTION PICTURES**, generally

MUD LAKE

Riparian rights, 274.480

MUDGUARDS

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MULES

See also **LIVESTOCK**

Execution, exemption, 18.345

Racing, 462.057, 462.125

MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENTS

(Generally), 750.301 et seq.

Arrangement to become traditional insurer, requirement, 750.341

Assessment, 750.321

Board of trustees, 750.317

Capital and surplus, 750.321

Certificates

Application, 750.305

MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENTS (Cont.)

Certificates (Cont.)

Arrangements established in another state, 750.311

Association or group, requirements for, 750.307

Issuance or refusal, 750.313

Minimum reserves, 750.315

Trust, requirements for, 750.309

Compensation and salaries, 750.319

Conditions for use, 750.303

Coverage

Notice, 750.323

Permitted, 743B.012, 743B.104, 750.303

Definition, 750.301

Delinquency proceedings, 750.335

Examinations, 750.327

Excess loss insurer, liability of, 750.339

Guaranty funds, joint underwriting associations and other pools, exclusion from membership, 750.337

Insurance Code, applicable provisions, 750.333

Officers and persons acting for board, 750.318

Permitted coverage, 743B.012, 743B.104, 750.303

Property or loans, sales of, 750.331

Rules, 750.315, 750.333

Salaries, 750.319

Taxation, 750.329

Trust, filings by, 750.325

MULTIPLE SYSTEM ATROPHY AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.257

MULTISTATE HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION AGREEMENT

(Generally), 802.560, 802.565, 802.570

MULTISTATE TAX COMMISSION

(Generally), 305.653

Oregon membership, 305.660

MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT

(Generally), 305.653 et seq.

Allocation of income, 314.606

Audits, 305.675

Commission, member, 305.660

Consultants, local governments, 305.665

Contents, 305.653

Definitions, 305.653

Director of Department of Revenue, member, 305.660

Dispute resolution, 305.676

Income tax returns, information, access, commission, 314.840

MULTNOMAH COUNTY

Boundary, 201.260

Bridges, Willamette River, see **BRIDGES**

County courts and commissioners

Assistants, civil service, 241.025

Port of Portland, initiative, referendum, 778.270

District attorney, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

Judicial district, fourth, special provisions, 3.014

Parking violation procedures, 153.820

Road fund distribution, agreement with City of

Gresham, 373.330

Sheriff, see **SHERIFFS**

Title insurers, title plants, 731.438, 731.439

MUNICIPAL AUDIT LAW

See **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

MUNICIPAL COURTS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Appointment, 221.140

Audio recordings, 221.342, 221.358

City attorneys, authority, 221.339

Court of record, 221.342, 221.343

Crimes and offenses

Circuit courts, concurrent jurisdiction, 3.132, 221.315

Fines, disposition, 153.633 et seq.

Jury trial, 221.354

Misdemeanor convictions, notice to Department of State Police, 51.055

Violations Bureau, 153.800

Docket, 221.352

Duties and powers, 221.140

Establishment

(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §1

City charter or ordinance, 221.336

Notice, State Court Administrator, 1.855

Fees

Court of record, filing declarations, 221.342, 221.343

Jury trials, 221.354

Recording, 221.351

Judges

(Generally), 221.140

Court of record, 221.342

Prejudice, change, 221.353

Qualifications, 221.142, 221.342

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Jurisdiction

(Generally), 221.339, CONST. VII(Orig) §1

Justice courts exercising, 51.035

Violations, 221.339

Jury trials, 221.354

Marriages, solemnizing, 106.120

Monetary obligations, assignment for collection, 137.118

Registration, Department of Revenue, 221.344

Registry, State Court Administrator, 1.855

Reporting of proceedings, 221.342, 221.358

Reports to Legislative Fiscal Officer, 1.860

Salaries and compensation, 221.140

Violations Bureau, 153.800

MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY

COMMISSION, OREGON

Assistance from State Treasurer or public body, 286A.014, 287A.632, 287A.640

Creation, 287A.630

Duties and powers, 287A.634

Meetings, quorum, 287A.632

Members, term, compensation, 287A.630

Notice of proposed issuance, new bonds, 287A.640

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND

EMPLOYEES

See also **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

(Generally), 221.110

Actions against, defense, 30.285, 30.287

Appointment, 221.140, CONST. VI §7

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND

EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Attorneys

City-county consolidation, 199.730

Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010

District attorney (definition inclusion), 131.005

Housing authority, 456.105

Legally protected material, disclosure to city auditor, 221.240

Ordinance violations, circuit or justice courts, 221.315

Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.345

Violations, prosecution, 221.339

Witnesses, more than 10, statements supporting, 136.570

Auditor

See also **Recorder or clerk**, this topic

Legally protected material, disclosures, 221.240

Park commissioner, as, 226.120

Bonds (security), 221.903, 742.354, 742.358, 742.360

Bribery, see **BRIBERY**, generally

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

Clerk, see **Recorder or clerk**, this topic

Collective bargaining, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Compensation and salaries

Cities organized under 1893 Act, 221.905

Compensation statements, 652.620, 652.990

Council fixing, 221.140

Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030

Deferred compensation, expenditure limitation exemption, 294.338

Discrimination, sex, 652.210, 652.220, 652.230, 652.235

Fines, basing on revenues, 221.145

Overtime

(Generally), 653.268, 653.269

Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc., 653.269

Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

War savings bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030

Withholding

Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990

Consolidated cities, 222.290

Consolidated city-county, 199.730, 199.770, CONST. XI §2a

Contracts

City, interest, 221.921

Interest in, 279A.990, 291.990

Defense, actions against, 30.285, 30.287

Deferred compensation, expenditure limitation exemption, 294.338

Dog control officers, police standards, training, applicability, 181A.420

Duties and powers, 236.610, CONST. VI §8

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Election, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7

Eligibility, office holding, cities organized under 1893 Act, 221.907

Engineer

Park commissioner, as, 226.120

Planning and zoning, 227.100, 227.110, 227.120

Plats and subdivisions, 92.160, 227.100

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Health benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Hearing officers, planning, zoning matters, 227.165

Housing authority commissioners, 456.095, 456.100, 456.105, 456.110, 456.115

Interest, city contracts, 221.921

Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors, 262.055

Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**, generally
Law practice, 9.080

Liability for exceeding debt limit, 221.410

Mayor

Appointment, 221.130

Bonds, releasing surety, 742.360

Bridge bonds, 381.640

Cities organized under 1893 Act, 221.909, 221.917

City-county consolidation, 199.725

Drainage district formation, petition or objection, 547.045

Duties and powers, 221.130

Elections, 221.160

Eligibility for office, 221.130

Housing authority, 456.095, 456.110

Park commissioner, 226.120, 226.140

Railroad crossings, 824.226

Riotous or unlawful assemblages, dispersal, 131.675

State highways, 373.015

Term of office, 221.130

Nomination and election, procedure, laws applicable, 221.180

Oath, 221.903

Offices, location, CONST. VI §8

Pensions, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**

Police, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

Public safety coordinating council, local, membership, 423.560

Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030

Recorder or clerk

See also **Auditor**, this topic

Annexation, 222.900

Bancroft Bonding Act

Applications, 223.225

Discharge, 223.280

Lien docket, 223.230, 223.275, 223.280

Notice to pay, 223.275

Bonds, releasing surety, 742.360

Boundary changes, 222.010

Bridge bonds, 381.640

Disincorporation, 221.650

Foreclosures, 223.515, 223.555, 223.560

Housing authority, filings, 456.110, 456.235

Liquor control violations, jurisdiction, 471.990

Local improvements, assessment, 223.389, 223.391

Pedestrian malls, 376.755, 376.765

Reassessments, 223.425, 223.435, 223.455

Rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.705, 223.710

Sewer assessments, 224.080, 224.120

Vacation proceedings, 271.090, 271.110, 271.130, 271.190, 271.200

Removal, 221.140

Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

Residence requirement, elective or appointive office, 221.907

Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**

Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

Soil and water conservation district directors, consultation, 568.620

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Strikes, bus system employees, 243.738

Surveyor, plats and subdivision, 92.100, 92.160, 227.100

Term of office, 221.902

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220

Transportation system employees, 243.738, CONST. XI §13

Treasurer

Assessments, 223.770

Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.260, 223.275, 223.285

Bridge bonds, 381.640, 381.645, 381.650, 381.655

Condemnation, advance deposits, 35.265

Delinquent liens, notice to other lienholders, 312.400, 312.410, 312.420

District annexation, 222.510

Duties, 221.920

Foreclosures, 223.520, 223.535, 223.550, 223.555, 223.570

Park commission, 226.160

Sewer service revenues, 224.420

Vacancies in office, 221.904, 236.010, CONST. V §16, CONST. VI §9

Veterans' preference, see **VETERANS**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

MUNICIPALITIES

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

MURDER

See **HOMICIDE**

MUSEUMS

See also **HISTORICAL SOCIETIES**

Anthropology, Oregon State Museum of, 352.612, 390.235, 390.237

Archives, State, see **ARCHIVIST, STATE**, generally

Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640

City

Authority, 358.315, 358.345

Bonds, revenue

Application of laws, 358.380

Issuance, 358.375

Not general obligation of city, 358.390

Payment, pledge of revenues, 358.385

Commission

(Generally), 358.315, 358.320

Budget, annual, 358.330

Chairperson, 358.330, 358.340

Compensation, 358.340

Employees, 358.365

Establishment of museum, duties, 358.360

Joint city museums, qualifications, 358.320

Operation of museum, 358.365

Report, annual, 358.330

Rules, 358.330, 358.365

Secretary, 358.330

Terms, 358.325

Vacancies, filling, 358.335

Construction, 358.355, 358.360

Definitions, 358.310

Disagreements between cities, settling, 358.405

Establishing, 358.345, 358.360

Expenses, operating, 358.370

MUSEUMS (Cont.)

City (Cont.)

Governing body

- Authority, generally, 358.315
- Defined, 358.310
- Expenses, museum operation, 358.370
- Financial matters, 358.365, 358.375, 358.385, 358.390

Joint city museums, 358.310, 358.320, 358.345, 358.375

Maintenance, 358.345, 358.365

Museum account, 358.365

Operation, 358.345, 358.365

Site, museum, 358.355, 358.360

Columbia River Maritime Museum, 358.900

Fish, piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242

Geology, 516.030

Grant program, Oregon Heritage Commission, 358.583

Living history museum, zoning, 215.213

Loans of property

(Generally), 358.415 et seq.

Definitions, 358.415

Notice

Informing lenders of statutes, 358.440

Termination of loan, 358.425, 358.430

Status, property loaned to museum, 358.420

Statute of limitations, recovery, property loaned, 358.420

Title, certain property acquired, 358.435

Maritime Museum, Oregon State, 358.900

Military, see **MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON**, generally

Natural History, Oregon State Museum of, 358.880, 358.885

Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution, 167.085

Pioneers, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

Property tax exemption, 307.130

Rules

Commission, 358.330, 358.365

Grant programs, 358.583

Steam heat, sale to, 283.170

University of Oregon Museum of Natural and Cultural History, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Wildlife, permit to hold, 497.308, 497.318

Zoning, living history museum, 215.213

MUSIC

Instruments

Execution exemption, 18.345

MUSIC (Cont.)

Instruments (Cont.)

Schools, use fee, 339.155

Minors, assisting or furnishing for public dancing, 167.830, 167.840

Music therapists, see **MUSIC THERAPISTS**, generally

Orchestras, see **ORCHESTRAS**, generally

Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647

Royalties, nondramatic musical works

(Generally), 647.700 et seq.

Contracts for payment of royalties, requirements, 647.710

Damage actions, 647.720

Definitions, 647.700

Injunctions, 647.720

Laws, application, 647.725, 647.730

Performing rights societies, requirements, 647.705

Prohibited conduct, coercion, deception, etc., 647.715

MUSIC THERAPISTS

Civil penalties, 676.992

Definitions, 681.700

Licensing, generally, 681.710

Rules, 681.730

Title, use, 681.720

Unauthorized practice, 681.720

MUSSELS

See **SHELLFISH**, generally

MUTILATION

Documents

Pedigree, proof of, 609.805

Replacement or duplicate

Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185

Motor vehicles

Certificate of title, 803.065

Disabled person parking permit, 811.602

Licenses and permits, generally, 807.160

Registration, 803.510, 826.025

Restraining orders, 471.640

Evidence, tampering, 162.295

Food, labels, 616.215

Hazardous substances, labels, 453.085

Records, public, tampering, 162.305

MUTUAL COMPANIES

Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**